

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22

FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION  
CENTER FOR DRUG EVALUATION AND RESEARCH  
  
ARTHRITIS ADVISORY COMMITTEE (AAC) MEETING

Tuesday, July 12, 2016

7:29 a.m. to 4:44 p.m.

FDA White Oak Campus  
10903 New Hampshire Avenue  
Building 31 Conference Center  
The Great Room (Room 1503)  
Silver Spring, Maryland

1 **Meeting Roster**

2 **ACTING DESIGNATED FEDERAL OFFICER (Non-Voting)**

3 **Moon Hee V. Choi, PharmD**

4 Division of Advisory Committee and Consultant  
5 Management

6 Office of Executive Programs, CDER, FDA

7  
8 **ARTHRITIS ADVISORY COMMITTEE MEMBERS (Voting)**

9 **Mara L. Becker, MD, MSCE**

10 Associate Professor of Pediatrics

11 University of Missouri-Kansas City

12 Director, Division of Pediatric Rheumatology

13 Children's Mercy Kansas City

14 Kansas City, Missouri

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

1     **Jennifer Horonjeff, PhD**

2     *(Consumer Representative)*

3     Research Fellow & Patient Advocate

4     Center for Immune Disease with Onset in Childhood

5     Division of Rheumatology

6     Department of Medicine Columbia University Medical

7     Center

8     New York, New York

9  
10    **Beth L. Jonas, MD**

11    Director, Rheumatology Fellowship Training

12    Program

13    University of North Carolina School of Medicine

14    Chapel Hill, North Carolina

15  
16    **Donald R. Miller, PharmD, FASHP**

17    Professor of Pharmacy Practice

18    School of Pharmacy

19    North Dakota State University

20    College of Health Professions

21    Fargo, North Dakota

22

1     **Andreas M. Reimold, MD**

2     Chief of Rheumatology

3     Dallas VA Medical Center

4     Rheumatology Section, Medical Service

5     Dallas, Texas

6

7     **Therese M. Wolpaw, MD, MHPE**

8     Vice Dean for Educational Affairs

9     The Pennsylvania State University

10    College of Medicine

11    Hershey, Pennsylvania

12

13    **TEMPORARY MEMBERS (Voting)**

14    **Jeremy Adler, MD, MSc**

15    Director, Pediatric Inflammatory Bowel Disease

16    Program

17    Assistant Professor, Pediatric Gastroenterology and

18    Health Services Research

19    Child Health Evaluation and Research (CHEAR) Unit

20    C.S. Mott Children's Hospital

21    University of Michigan

22    Ann Arbor, Michigan

1     **Diane Aronson, BS in Ed.**

2     *(Patient Representative)*

3     Naples, Florida

4

5     **Wilma F. Bergfeld, MD, FAAD**

6     Professor of Dermatology and Pathology

7     Senior Dermatologist & Emeritus Director

8     Dermatopathology

9     Director, Dermatopathology Fellowship

10    Departments of Dermatology and Pathology

11    Cleveland Clinic

12    Cleveland, Ohio

13

14    **Warren B. Bilker, PhD**

15    Professor of Biostatistics

16    Department of Biostatistics and Epidemiology

17    Perelman School of Medicine

18    University of Pennsylvania

19    Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

20

21

22

1     **Erica Brittain, PhD**

2     Deputy Branch Chief and Mathematical Statistician  
3     Biostatistics Research Branch  
4     National Institute of Allergy and  
5     Infectious Diseases (NIAID)  
6     National Institutes of Health (NIH)  
7     Bethesda, Maryland

8

9     **Linda A. Feagins, MD**

10    Associate Professor, Division of Digestive and  
11    Liver Diseases  
12    University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center  
13    Director, Inflammatory Bowel Diseases Clinic  
14    VA North Texas Health Care System  
15    Dallas, Texas

16

17    **Nancy L. Geller, PhD**

18    Director, Office of Biostatistics Research  
19    National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute  
20    National Institutes of Health  
21    Bethesda, Maryland

22    **William Hancock, PhD, DSc**

1 Professor  
2 Department of Chemistry and Chemical Biology and  
3 Barnett Institute  
4 Bradstreet Chair of Bioanalytical Chemistry  
5 Northeastern University  
6 Boston, Massachusetts

7  
8 **Robert J. Hohman, PhD**

9 Chief, Research Technologies Branch  
10 Chief, Protein Chemistry Section  
11 NIAID, NIH  
12 Bethesda, Maryland

13  
14 **Donald E. Mager, PharmD, PhD**

15 Professor of Pharmaceutical Sciences  
16 University at Buffalo, SUNY  
17 Buffalo, New York

18

19

20

21

22 **David J. Margolis, MD, PhD**

1 Professor of Dermatology  
2 Professor of Epidemiology  
3 University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine  
4 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

5  
6 **Jeffrey W. Nathanson, MD**

7 Senior Clinical Educator  
8 University of Chicago Pritzker School of Medicine  
9 Medical Director  
10 Highland Park Medical Group GI Lab  
11 NorthShore University Health System  
12 Highland Park, Illinois

13  
14 **Alyce M. Oliver, PhD, MD**

15 Professor of Medicine  
16 Director, Rheumatology Fellowship Training Program  
17 Ambulatory Medical Director of Medicine  
18 Medical College of Georgia  
19 Augusta, Georgia

20  
21  
22 **June K. Robinson, MD**



1 Research Professor of Dermatology  
2 Northwestern University Feinburg School of Medicine  
3 Chicago, Illinois  
4

5 **Jose U. Scher, MD**

6 Assistant Professor of Medicine  
7 New York University School of Medicine  
8 Director, NYU Psoriatic Arthritis Center  
9 Director, NYU-Langone Hospital for Joint Diseases  
10 Arthritis Clinic  
11 Director, Microbiome Center for Rheumatology and  
12 Autoimmunity  
13 New York, New York  
14

15 **Richard Siegel, MD, PhD**

16 Senior Investigator and Chief, Autoimmunity Branch  
17 Clinical Director  
18 National Institute of Arthritis and  
19 Musculoskeletal and Skin Diseases, NIH  
20 Bethesda, Maryland  
21

22 **Steven F. Solga, MD**

1 Gastroenterology  
2 Solo, Independent Practice  
3 Bethlehem, Pennsylvania  
4

5 **Daniel Solomon, MD, MPH**

6 *(Acting Chairperson)*  
7 Professor of Medicine  
8 Harvard Medical School  
9 Chief, Section of Clinical Sciences  
10 Division of Rheumatology  
11 Division of Pharmacoepidemiology  
12 Brigham and Women's Hospital  
13 Boston, Massachusetts  
14

15 **Sarah E. Streett, MD**

16 Clinical Director of Inflammatory Bowel Diseases  
17 Clinical Associate Professor  
18 Department of Gastroenterology  
19 Stanford University  
20 Stanford, California  
21

22 **Scott A. Waldman, MD, PhD, FCP, FAHA**

1 Director, Gastrointestinal Cancer Program of the  
2 Sidney Kimmel Cancer Center  
3 Samuel M.V. Hamilton Professor of Medicine and  
4 Chair, Department of Pharmacology and Experimental  
5 Therapeutics  
6 Sidney Kimmel Medical College  
7 Thomas Jefferson University  
8 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
9

10 **ACTING INDUSTRY REPRESENTATIVE TO THE COMMITTEE**

11 **(Non-Voting)**

12 **Sean P. Curtis, MD**

13 Head, Global Scientific Affairs  
14 Merck Research Laboratories  
15 Merck and Co, Inc.  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22 **FDA PARTICIPANTS (Non-Voting)**

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22

**Leah Christl, PhD**

Associate Director  
Therapeutic Biologics  
Therapeutic Biologics and Biosimilars Staff  
Office of New Drugs (OND)  
CDER, FDA

**Badrul Chowdhury, MD, PhD**

Director  
Division of Pulmonary, Allergy, and Rheumatology  
Products (DPARP)  
Office of Drug Evaluation II (ODE-II)  
OND, CDER, FDA

**Nikolay P. Nikolov, MD**

Clinical Team Leader  
DPARP, ODE-II, OND, CDER, FDA

1       **Steven Kozlowski, MD**

2       Director

3       Office of Biotechnology Products (OBP)

4       Office of Pharmaceutical Quality (OPQ)

5       CDER, FDA

6

7       **Joel Welch, PhD**

8       Product Quality Team Leader

9       Division of Biotechnology Review and Research II

10      OBP, OPQ, CDER, FDA

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

| 1  | C O N T E N T S                              |      |
|----|--|------|
| 2  | AGENDA ITEM                                  | PAGE |
| 3  | Call to Order and Introduction of Committee  |      |
| 4  | David Solomon, MD, MPH                       | 17   |
| 5  | Conflict of Interest Statement               |      |
| 6  | Moon Hee Choi, PharmD                        | 23   |
| 7  | FDA Opening Remarks                          |      |
| 8  | Janet Woodcock, MD                           | 29   |
| 9  | Overview of the Regulatory Pathway and       |      |
| 10 | FDA's Guidance for the Development and       |      |
| 11 | Approval of Biosimilar Products in the US    |      |
| 12 | Leah Christl, PhD                            | 33   |
| 13 | Clarifying Questions to FDA                  | 57   |
| 14 | FDA Introductory Remarks                     |      |
| 15 | Nikolay Nikolov, MD                          | 65   |
| 16 | <b>Applicant Presentations - Amgen, Inc.</b> |      |
| 17 | Introduction                                 |      |
| 18 | Richard Markus, MD, PhD                      | 75   |
| 19 | Analytical and Nonclinical Similarity to     |      |
| 20 | Adalimumab                                   |      |
| 21 | Simon Hotchin                                | 85   |
| 22 |  |      |

|    |   |      |
|----|---|------|
| 1  | C O N T E N T S (continued)                 |      |
| 2  | AGENDA ITEM                                 | PAGE |
| 3  | ABP 501 Clinical Similarity                 |      |
| 4  | Richard Markus, MD, PhD                     | 105  |
| 5  | Conclusions                                 |      |
| 6  | Steven Galson, MD, MPH                      | 136  |
| 7  | Clarifying Questions to Applicant           | 138  |
| 8  | <b>FDA Presentations</b>                    |      |
| 9  | Product Quality Review                      |      |
| 10 | Joel Welch, PhD                             | 172  |
| 11 | ABP 501 Statistical Equivalence Testing for |      |
| 12 | Bioactivity                                 |      |
| 13 | Meiyu Shen, PhD                             | 179  |
| 14 | Additional Assessments                      |      |
| 15 | Joel Welch, PhD                             | 182  |
| 16 | Clinical Pharmacology Review                |      |
| 17 | Jianmeng Chen, MD, PhD                      | 194  |
| 18 | Clinical Efficacy Review                    |      |
| 19 | Yongman Kim, PhD                            | 197  |
| 20 | Kathleen Fritsch, PhD                       | 207  |
| 21 |   |      |
| 22 |   |      |

| 1  | C O N T E N T S (continued)               |      |
|----|---|------|
| 2  | AGENDA ITEM                               | PAGE |
| 3  | Safety and Immunogenicity Review          |      |
| 4  | Keith Hull, MD, PhD                       | 217  |
| 5  | Conclusions for Extrapolation and         |      |
| 6  | Summary                                   |      |
| 7  | Nikolay Nikolov, MD                       | 224  |
| 8  | Clarifying Questions to FDA               | 232  |
| 9  | <b>Open Public Hearing</b>                | 264  |
| 10 | Charge to the Committee                   |      |
| 11 | Nikolay Nikolov, MD                       | 343  |
| 12 | Questions to the Committee and Discussion | 347  |
| 13 | Adjournment                               | 437  |
| 14 |   |      |
| 15 |   |      |
| 16 |   |      |
| 17 |   |      |
| 18 |   |      |
| 19 |   |      |
| 20 |   |      |
| 21 |   |      |
| 22 |   |      |



1                   P R O C E E D I N G S

2                   (7:29 a.m.)

3                   **Call to Order**

4                   **Introduction of Committee**

5                   DR. SOLOMON: We're going to go ahead and  
6 get started. Good morning, everyone. I'd like to  
7 first remind everyone to please silence your cell  
8 phones, smartphones, and any other devices if you  
9 have not already done so.

10                  I would also like to identify the FDA press  
11 contact, Theresa Eisenman. If you are present,  
12 please stand. She's in the back.

13                  My name is Daniel Solomon; I'm the acting  
14 chairperson of the Arthritis Advisory Committee,  
15 and I will be chairing this meeting. I will now  
16 call the Arthritis Advisory Committee meeting to  
17 order, and we'll start by going around the table  
18 and introducing ourselves. Let's start on my right  
19 with Mara.

20                  DR. BECKER: Hi. I'm Mara Becker. I am a  
21 pediatric rheumatologist at Children's Mercy,  
22 Kansas City, the division director of rheumatology,

1 and in the Division of Clinical Pharmacology and  
2 Medical Toxicology.

3 DR. MILLER: Donald Miller, professor of  
4 pharmacy practice, North Dakota State University.

5 DR. OLIVER: Alyce Oliver, adult  
6 rheumatologist at the Medical College of Georgia,  
7 and program director for the Rheumatology  
8 Fellowship.

9 DR. HORONJEFF: Jennifer Horonjeff,  
10 researcher at Columbia University Medical Center in  
11 adolescent rheumatology and also serving as the  
12 consumer representative with the history of  
13 juvenile arthritis.

14 MS. ARONSON: Good morning. I'm Diane  
15 Aronson. I'm the patient representative.

16 DR. GELLER: Good morning. I'm Nancy  
17 Geller. I'm from the Office of Biostatistics  
18 Research at the National Heart, Lung, and Blood  
19 Institute.

20 DR. MARGOLIS: Hi. I'm David Margolis. I'm  
21 a professor of dermatology and a professor of  
22 epidemiology from the University of Pennsylvania.

1 DR. ROBINSON: June Robinson, research  
2 professor of dermatology, Northwestern University,  
3 Chicago.

4 DR. BERGFELD: Wilma Bergfeld, professor of  
5 dermatology and pathology, dermatologist, Cleveland  
6 Clinic.

7 DR. ADLER: Jeremy Adler, pediatric  
8 gastroenterologist and health services researcher  
9 at the University of Michigan. I'm also the  
10 director of the Pediatric Inflammatory Bowel  
11 Disease Program.

12 DR. STREETT: Sarah Streett, from Stanford  
13 University, associate professor and director of the  
14 clinical IBD program for adult medicine.

15 DR. FEAGINS: Hi. I'm Linda Feagins. I'm a  
16 gastroenterologist at UT Southwestern and the  
17 Dallas VA.

18 DR. SOLGA: I'm Steve Solga, a solo,  
19 independent, private practice gastroenterologist  
20 from Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

21 DR. NATHANSON: Good morning. Jeff  
22 Nathanson, gastroenterologist at North Shore

1 University Health Systems and affiliated with the  
2 University of Chicago.

3 DR. CURTIS: Good morning. Sean Curtis.  
4 I'm head of scientific affairs at Merck, and I'm  
5 the acting industry representative today.

6 DR. CHRISTL: Leah Christl, associate  
7 director for Therapeutic Biologics in the Office of  
8 New Drugs in CDER.

9 DR. CHOWDHURY: Hi. I'm Badrul Chowdhury,  
10 division director, Division of Pulmonary, Allergy,  
11 and Rheumatology Products, FDA.

12 DR. NIKOLOV: Good morning. My name is  
13 Nikolay Nikolov. I'm a clinical team leader in the  
14 Division of Pulmonary, Allergy, and Rheumatology  
15 Products at the FDA.

16 DR. KOZLOWSKI: Steven Kozlowski. I'm the  
17 director of the Office of Biotechnology Products at  
18 CDER.

19 DR. WELCH: Joel Welch, product quality team  
20 leader, Office of Biotechnology Products in CDER.

21 DR. MAGER: Don Mager, professor of  
22 pharmaceutical sciences at the University of

1 Buffalo.

2 DR. WALDMAN: Scott Waldman, professor of  
3 internal medicine and chair of pharmacology and  
4 experimental therapeutics, Thomas Jefferson  
5 University in Philadelphia. I'm a clinical  
6 pharmacologist.

7 DR. BRITTAIN: Erica Brittain. I'm a  
8 statistician at National Institute of Allergy and  
9 Infectious Diseases, NIH.

10 DR. HOHMAN: I'm Bob Hohman. I'm associate  
11 director for research technologies at the National  
12 Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases at  
13 NIH.

14 DR. HANCOCK: William Hancock, professor in  
15 bioanalytical chemistry, Northeastern University,  
16 Barnett Institute.

17 DR. BILKER: Warren Bilker, professor of  
18 biostatistics, University of Pennsylvania.

19 DR. SCHER: Jose Scher. I'm an adult  
20 rheumatologist in New York University, and I'm also  
21 the director of the Psoriatic Arthritis Center  
22 there.

1 DR. WOLPAW: I'm Therese Wolpaw. I'm a  
2 professor of medicine at Penn State University and  
3 adult rheumatologist, and the vice dean for  
4 educational affairs.

5 DR. REIMHOLD: Andreas Reimhold. I'm a  
6 rheumatologist at the Dallas VA and the University  
7 of Texas Southwestern Medical Center.

8 DR. JONAS: I'm Beth Jonas. I'm associate  
9 professor of medicine in the Division of  
10 Rheumatology and director of the Rheumatology  
11 Fellowship Training Programming at the University  
12 of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.

13 DR. CHOI: Moon Hee Choi, designated federal  
14 officer.

15 DR. SOLOMON: Great. Thanks, everyone, for  
16 those introductions.

17 For topics such as those being discussed at  
18 today's meeting, there are often a variety of  
19 opinions, some of which are quite strongly held.  
20 Our goal is that today's meeting will be a fair and  
21 open forum for discussion of these issues and that  
22 individuals can express their views without

1 interruption. Thus, as a gentle reminder,  
2 individuals will be allowed to speak into the  
3 record only if recognized by the chair. We look  
4 forward to a productive meeting.

5 In the spirit of the Federal Advisory  
6 Committee Act and the Government in the Sunshine  
7 Act, we ask that the advisory committee members  
8 take care that their conversations about the topic  
9 at hand take place in the open forum of the  
10 meeting.

11 We are aware that members of the media are  
12 anxious to speak with the FDA about these  
13 proceedings. However, FDA will refrain from  
14 discussing the details of this meeting with the  
15 media until its conclusion. Also, the committee is  
16 reminded to please refrain from discussing the  
17 meeting topic during breaks or lunch. Thank you.

18 Now, I'll pass it to Moon Hee Choi, who will  
19 read the conflict of interest statement.

20 **Conflict of Interest Statement**

21 DR. CHOI: The Food and Drug Administration  
22 is convening today's meeting of the Arthritis

1 Advisory Committee under the authority of the  
2 Federal Advisory Committee Act of 1972.

3 With the exception of the industry  
4 representative, all members and temporary voting  
5 members of the committee are special government  
6 employees or regular federal employees from other  
7 agencies and are subject to federal conflict of  
8 interest laws and regulations.

9 The following information on the status of  
10 this committee's compliance with the federal ethics  
11 and conflict of interest laws covered by, but not  
12 limited to, those found at 18 U.S.C., Section 208  
13 is being provided to participants in today's  
14 meeting and to the public.

15 FDA has determined that members and  
16 temporary voting members of this committee are in  
17 compliance with federal ethics and conflict of  
18 interest laws.

19 Under 18 U.S.C., Section 208, Congress has  
20 authorized FDA to grant waivers to special  
21 government employees and regular federal employees  
22 who have potential financial conflicts when it is



1 determined that the agency's need for a particular  
2 individual's services outweighs his or her  
3 potential financial conflict of interest.

4           Related to the discussions of today's  
5 meeting, members and temporary voting members of  
6 this committee have been screened for potential  
7 financial conflicts of interest of their own as  
8 well as those imputed to them, including those of  
9 their spouses or minor children and, for purposes  
10 of 18 U.S.C., Section 208, their employers.

11           These interests may include investments,  
12 consulting, expert witness testimony, contracts,  
13 grants, CRADAs, teaching, speaking, writing,  
14 patents and royalties, and primary employment.

15           Today's agenda involves biologic license  
16 application BLA 761024 for ABP 501, a proposed  
17 biosimilar to AbbVie's Humira, adalimumab,  
18 submitted by Amgen.

19           The proposed indications and uses for this  
20 product are:

21           1) Reducing signs and symptoms, inducing  
22 major clinical response, inhibiting the progression

1 of structural damage, and improving physical  
2 function in adult patients with moderately to  
3 severely active rheumatoid arthritis, alone or in  
4 combination with methotrexate or other non-biologic  
5 disease-modifying anti-rheumatic drugs, DMARDs;

6 2) Reducing signs and symptoms of  
7 moderately to severely active polyarticular  
8 juvenile idiopathic arthritis in patients 4 years  
9 of age and older, alone or in combination with  
10 methotrexate;

11 3) Reducing signs and symptoms, inhibiting  
12 the progression of structural damage, and improving  
13 physical function in adult patients with active  
14 psoriatic arthritis, alone or in combination with  
15 non-biologic DMARDs;

16 4) Reducing signs and symptoms in adult  
17 patients with active ankylosing spondylitis;

18 5) Reducing signs and symptoms and inducing  
19 and maintaining clinical remission in adult  
20 patients with moderately to severely active Crohn's  
21 disease who have had an inadequate response to  
22 conventional therapy. ABP 501 would be indicated

1 for reducing signs and symptoms and inducing  
2 clinical remission in these patients if they have  
3 also lost response to or are intolerant to  
4 infliximab;

5 6) Inducing and sustaining clinical  
6 remission in adult patients with moderately to  
7 severely active ulcerative colitis who have had an  
8 inadequate response to immunosuppressants such as  
9 corticosteroids, azathioprine, or 6-mercaptopurine.  
10 The effectiveness of ABP 501 would not be  
11 established in patients who have lost response to  
12 or were intolerant to TNF blockers; and

13 7) Treatment of adult patients with  
14 moderate to severe chronic plaque psoriasis who are  
15 candidates for systematic therapy or phototherapy ,  
16 and when other systemic therapies are medically  
17 less appropriate, only to be administered to  
18 patients who will be closely monitored and have  
19 regular follow-up visits with a physician.

20 This is a particular matters meeting, during  
21 which specific matters related to Amgen's BLA will  
22 be discussed.

1           Based on the agenda for today's meeting and  
2 all financial interests reported by the committee  
3 members and temporary voting members, no conflict  
4 of interest waivers have been issued in connection  
5 with this meeting.

6           To ensure transparency, we encourage all  
7 standing committee members and temporary voting  
8 members to disclose any public statements that they  
9 have made concerning the product at issue.

10           With respect to FDA's invited industry  
11 representative, we would like to disclose that  
12 Dr. Sean Curtis is participating in this meeting as  
13 a non-voting industry representative acting on  
14 behalf of regulated industry. Dr. Curtis' role at  
15 this meeting is to represent industry in general  
16 and not any particular company. Dr. Curtis is  
17 employed by Merck and Company.

18           We would like to remind members and  
19 temporary voting members that if the discussions  
20 involve any other products or firms not already on  
21 the agenda for which an FDA participant has a  
22 personal or imputed financial interest, the

1 participants need to exclude themselves from such  
2 involvement and their exclusion will be noted for  
3 the record.

4 FDA encourages all other participants to  
5 advise the committee of any financial relationships  
6 that they may have with the firm at issue. Thank  
7 you.

8 DR. SOLOMON: We will now proceed with the  
9 FDA's opening remarks from Dr. Janet Woodcock.

10 **FDA Opening Remarks - Janet Woodcock**

11 DR. WOODCOCK: Good morning. I'd like to  
12 thank the members of the advisory committee, the  
13 presenting staff at FDA and other FDA staff who are  
14 supporting this meeting, the sponsors, and all the  
15 attendees of the meeting.

16 We are continuing to write, basically, the  
17 early history of a new class or set of products  
18 regulated by FDA, the biosimilar products. These  
19 are the third and then tomorrow will be the fourth  
20 application under the biosimilar pathway to be  
21 discussed at advisory committee.

22 Amgen's adalimumab will be discussed today

1 and etanercept, from Sandoz, a biosimilar, to be  
2 discussed tomorrow. This will be the first  
3 application to be discussed for proposed biosimilar  
4 to adalimumab, a monoclonal antibody to TNF alpha.  
5 Tomorrow will be the first application to be  
6 discussed in an AC for a proposed biosimilar to  
7 etanercept, a TNF receptor fusion protein.

8 Of course, as you all know, the TNF  
9 inhibitors helped revolutionize treatment for  
10 rheumatic diseases, and biologics, in general, have  
11 become really a mainstay of the therapeutic  
12 armamentarium for rheumatic diseases. And a total  
13 of 14 biologics have been approved for rheumatic or  
14 other autoimmune indications since 1988.

15 Acknowledging these molecules are very  
16 important, and they're used in a wide variety of  
17 conditions, in inflammatory as well as conditions  
18 such as rheumatoid arthritis and psoriasis. These  
19 proposed biosimilars are also very complex  
20 molecules, and therefore, it's very important that  
21 they're evaluated extremely carefully to ensure  
22 they're highly similar to the reference product and

1 that there are no clinically meaningful  
2 differences.

3 This will be discussed extensively, what the  
4 statutory standard is and how FDA has approached  
5 the evaluation of biosimilars, in the next several  
6 presentations by FDA.

7 These evaluations are based on an extensive  
8 set of data, comparative data, on the structural  
9 and functional characteristics of the molecules.  
10 When done correctly and acceptably, they should  
11 provide a high degree of confidence that the  
12 biosimilar reference product and the biosimilar  
13 would be expected to have similar efficacy and  
14 safety.

15 We have developed an algorithm, more or  
16 less, for this comparative set of comparisons that  
17 will be done for structural comparisons, functional  
18 comparisons, pharmacokinetic comparisons, and then  
19 some limited clinical comparisons.

20 What we'll be asking the advisory committee  
21 today and tomorrow is how do you view the adequacy  
22 of these comparisons for the determination of a

1 high degree of similarity?

2 Now, the reason this is important is that  
3 the biosimilar pathway is a really key mechanism to  
4 provide affordable treatments for our patients and  
5 to improve access since these are extremely  
6 important therapeutic molecules in the various  
7 subspecialty areas that are represented here today.  
8 But we know there is limited access for patients in  
9 some cases.

10 Congress has created this pathway to enable  
11 more competition in this space. However, it's  
12 really contingent upon us, both the advisory  
13 committee, the FDA, and all of us, to ensure that  
14 when these products are evaluated, that they  
15 undergo a very thorough evaluation so that treating  
16 clinicians and patients can have the confidence  
17 they deserve that any FDA-approved product would  
18 deliver the safety and efficacy that is represented  
19 in the label of that product.

20 Good luck today. As I said, you're  
21 continuing to write history on this, and I think  
22 it'll be very informative. Thank you very much for



1 participating.

2 DR. SOLOMON: Thank you, Dr. Woodcock.

3 Dr. Leah Christl will now give us an  
4 overview of the 351(k) regulatory pathway.

5 (Pause.)

6 DR. SOLOMON: Minor technical issues.

7 (Pause.)

8 **Presentation - Leah Christl**

9 DR. CHRISTL: Good morning, everyone. Thank  
10 you for your patience. My name is Leah Christl. I  
11 am the associate director for therapeutic biologics  
12 in the Office of New Drugs in CDER at FDA.

13 Before we begin the product-specific  
14 discussion for today's meeting, we wanted to take  
15 an opportunity to orient the committee and to  
16 orient the audience a little bit about the  
17 biosimilar pathway and the scientific approach that  
18 FDA has outlined in several guidance documents to  
19 the development and approval of biosimilar products  
20 in the U.S.

21 I'll begin with an overview, providing you  
22 with a little bit of background about the

1 biosimilar pathway, some definitions, and talk  
2 about some of the general requirements for these  
3 applications.

4 Then I will talk about the development of  
5 biosimilar; the development of the data to support  
6 biosimilarity, including the approach to  
7 development; and I will go over some very specific  
8 development concepts as well.

9 The Biologics Price Competition and  
10 Innovation Act of 2009, or the BPCI Act, was passed  
11 as a part of health reform under the Affordable  
12 Care Act, and that was signed into law on March 23,  
13 2010.

14 The BPCI Act created an abbreviated  
15 licensure pathway for biological products that are  
16 shown to be biosimilar to or interchangeable with  
17 an FDA-licensed reference product. And we'll spend  
18 the next couple of slides going through several of  
19 the terms in that second bullet on the slide to  
20 give you a bit more information there.

21 What do we mean in terms of an abbreviated  
22 licensure pathway? The BPCI Act states that a

1 biological product that is demonstrated to be  
2 highly similar to an FDA-licensed biological  
3 product, which is referred to as the reference  
4 product, may rely for licensure on, among other  
5 things, publicly available information regarding  
6 FDA's previous determination that the reference  
7 product is safe, pure, and potent.

8 This licensure pathway permits a biosimilar  
9 biological product to be licensed under the Public  
10 Health Service Act under Section 351(k) based on  
11 less than a full complement of product-specific  
12 preclinical, and clinical data. This is what we  
13 mean by an abbreviated licensure pathway.

14 We'll talk about the data components that  
15 are a part of the data package that would support  
16 the approval of a biosimilar product. But what we  
17 mean by the abbreviated licensure pathway is again  
18 you have product-specific data, comparative data  
19 with the reference product, but then also this  
20 ability to rely for licensure on publicly available  
21 information about what's known about the reference  
22 product. So the data package for a biosimilar

1 product is actually quite extensive. It's the  
2 approval pathway that's abbreviated, not the data  
3 package.

4           What do we mean by biosimilarity? Again,  
5 this is defined in the Act to mean that the  
6 biological product is highly similar to the  
7 reference product, notwithstanding minor  
8 differences in clinically inactive components, and  
9 that there are no clinically meaningful differences  
10 between the biological product and the reference  
11 product in terms of the safety, purity, and potency  
12 of the product.

13           Both of these aspects need to be met to  
14 support a demonstration of biosimilarity. So  
15 again, the product must be highly similar and have  
16 no clinically meaningful differences in comparison  
17 to the reference product.

18           You couldn't have a lack of a demonstration  
19 of highly similar but see no clinically meaningful  
20 differences in any of your clinical data and say  
21 that it was biosimilar or vice versa. Again, both  
22 of these prongs need to be met to support a

1 demonstration of biosimilarity.

2 We've talked about that the product can be  
3 biosimilar to or interchangeable with a reference  
4 product. The reference product is defined in the  
5 act to mean a single biological product licensed  
6 under 351(a) of the Public Health Service Act  
7 against which the proposed biological product is  
8 evaluated in an application submitted under a  
9 351(k) of the Public Health Service Act.

10 Since I'm sure (a)s and (k)s are not all  
11 that familiar to folks, an application that's  
12 submitted under Section 351(a) of the Public Health  
13 Service Act is a "stand-alone" application that  
14 contains all the information and data necessary to  
15 demonstrate that the proposed product is safe,  
16 pure, and potent. So that application would have a  
17 full complement of product-specific preclinical and  
18 clinical data. It's a stand-alone application.

19 In contrast, an application that's submitted  
20 under Section 351(k), which is for a biosimilar or  
21 interchangeable product, needs to demonstrate that  
22 the proposed product is biosimilar to the reference

1 product. For licensure, the proposed biosimilar  
2 relies on, among other things, comparative data  
3 with the reference product, as well as publicly  
4 available information regarding FDA's previous  
5 determination that the reference product is safe,  
6 pure, and potent.

7 As was noted, the product can be biosimilar  
8 to or interchangeable with a reference product.  
9 While the subject of today's meeting is for ABP 501  
10 as a proposed biosimilar to US-licensed Humira, we  
11 did want to provide the definition for  
12 interchangeability. However, I do want to note  
13 that the product before you today is not seeking  
14 licensure as an interchangeable product; it is  
15 seeking licensure as a biosimilar.

16 Interchangeability is defined in the Act to  
17 mean that the biological product is biosimilar to  
18 the reference product so it meets that same  
19 biosimilarity standard of highly similar with no  
20 clinically meaningful differences, and it can be  
21 expected to produce the same clinical result as the  
22 reference product in any given patient.

1           For a product that is administered more than  
2 once to an individual, the risk, in terms of safety  
3 or diminished efficacy of alternating or switching  
4 between the use of the product and its reference  
5 product, is not greater than the risk of using the  
6 reference product without such alternation or  
7 switch.

8           The Act goes on to state that an  
9 interchangeable product may be substituted for the  
10 reference product without the intervention of the  
11 healthcare provider who prescribed the reference  
12 product. Again, this is specific to  
13 interchangeable products. The concept of  
14 substitution for products does not apply to  
15 biosimilar products according to the BPCI Act.

16           The Act describes, in general, requirements  
17 for a biosimilar product. The application needs to  
18 include information demonstrating that the proposed  
19 product is biosimilar to the reference  
20 product -- again, it meets that biosimilarity  
21 standard; it utilizes the same mechanism or  
22 mechanisms of action for the proposed conditions of

1 use but only to the extent that those are known for  
2 the reference product.

3 The conditions of use proposed in labeling,  
4 such as indications, populations, have been  
5 previously approved for the reference product. It  
6 has the same route of administration, dosage form,  
7 and strength as the reference product.

8 The product is manufactured, processed,  
9 packed or held in a facility that meets the  
10 appropriate standards for a biological product to  
11 ensure that that product continues to be safe,  
12 pure, and potent through its life.

13 The Act goes on to state that the types of  
14 data that would be expected to be submitted in a  
15 351(k) application include analytical studies,  
16 animal studies, and clinical studies.

17 The analytical studies would be  
18 demonstrating that the biological product is highly  
19 similar to the reference product, notwithstanding  
20 minor differences in clinically inactive  
21 components; animal studies, which could include an  
22 assessment of toxicity, and a clinical study or



1 studies that could include the assessment of  
2 immunogenicity and pharmacokinetics or  
3 pharmacodynamics that are sufficient to demonstrate  
4 safety, purity, and potency in one or more  
5 appropriate conditions of use for which the  
6 reference product is licensed and for which  
7 licensure is sought for the biosimilar product.

8 The BPCI Act does state that FDA may  
9 determine, in its discretion, that one of these  
10 data elements described above is unnecessary to  
11 support a 351(k) application. And we'll talk a  
12 little bit more when we talk about the development  
13 approach of these products as to how that may come  
14 about.

15 It's important to note that FDA has taken a  
16 scientific approach in guidance that we've issued  
17 about the use of a non-US-licensed comparator  
18 product. So as was previously noted, the PHS Act  
19 defines reference product as the single biological  
20 product that's licensed by FDA under Section 351(a)  
21 against which a biological product is evaluated.

22 However, data from animal studies and

1 certain clinical studies comparing the proposed  
2 biosimilar product with a non-US-licensed product  
3 may be used to support a demonstration of  
4 biosimilarity to a US-licensed reference product.

5           However, sponsors should provide adequate  
6 data or information to scientifically justify the  
7 relevance of those data to an assessment of  
8 biosimilarity and to establish an acceptable bridge  
9 to the US-licensed reference product. And you'll  
10 hear today in the product-specific presentations  
11 more about how this bridge is established.

12           The type of bridging data that would be  
13 included, it includes direct physicochemical  
14 comparison of all three products, likely include a  
15 three-way bridging clinical PK and/or PD study, if  
16 relevant, and all three pairwise comparisons need  
17 to meet the prespecified acceptance criteria for  
18 similarity.

19           Again, the sponsor needs to justify the  
20 extent of the comparative data needed to establish  
21 the bridge to the US-licensed reference product and  
22 again to justify the relevance of the data

1 generated using a non-US-licensed comparator to the  
2 demonstration of biosimilarity with the U.S.  
3 reference product.

4 Now, I'll move to an overview of FDA's  
5 approach to the development of biosimilars. We  
6 find that it's a little easier to move through some  
7 of these concepts by targeting key development  
8 concepts instead of walking through the guidances  
9 in general.

10 The first key concept that's important to  
11 understand is that the goals of a stand-alone and  
12 a biosimilar development program are different.  
13 First, stand-alone development program -- again,  
14 this would be application that would be under  
15 351(a) of the Public Health Service Act -- the goal  
16 is to establish the safety and efficacy of the new  
17 product.

18 Drug development starts with preclinical  
19 research, moves to phase 1, phase 2, and then  
20 culminates in phase 3 pivotal trials that are to  
21 show safety and efficacy of the proposed product in  
22 each of the conditions of use. This is the model

1 of drug development that most individuals are  
2 familiar with.

3 In contrast, the abbreviated development  
4 program for a biosimilar product, the goal there is  
5 to demonstrate biosimilarity or interchangeability  
6 But again, today we're focusing on biosimilarity.

7 The abbreviated pathway, again, means that  
8 the biosimilar product can be approved based on  
9 less than a full complement of product-specific  
10 preclinical and clinical data because the FDA can  
11 rely on certain existing scientific knowledge about  
12 the safety and effectiveness of the reference  
13 product.

14 The types of data that you would see in this  
15 package, again, involve analytical, nonclinical,  
16 clinical pharmacology, and possibly additional  
17 clinical studies, though they're the same types of  
18 data in terms of the scientific areas. But this is  
19 going to be comparative data that's comparing the  
20 proposed product to the reference product, and the  
21 foundation of this data is the analytical  
22 similarity assessment, which we'll talk more about.

1           This approach avoids unnecessary, expensive,  
2 and unethical duplication of studies and allows  
3 safe and effective products to be made available to  
4 patients, hopefully, faster and at potentially  
5 lower cost.

6           The next key concept is that of stepwise  
7 evidence development. Again, if you remember that  
8 diagram looking like a triangle or a pyramid, where  
9 the base of that is the analytical similarity  
10 assessment and then it goes up to those additional  
11 clinical studies at that peak, FDA has outlined a  
12 stepwise approach to generating that data to  
13 support a demonstration of biosimilarity.

14           It involves the evaluation of residual  
15 uncertainty at each step, and it's the totality of  
16 the evidence that supports a demonstration of  
17 biosimilarity. So whereas for stand-alone  
18 development we talked about those pivotal phase 3  
19 clinical trials to demonstrate safety and  
20 effectiveness, here we're talking about a totality  
21 of the evidence. There's no one study that  
22 demonstrates biosimilarity.

1           We apply this stepwise approach to data  
2 generation and this evaluation of residual  
3 uncertainty about biosimilarity. Beginning with  
4 those analytical studies as the foundation,  
5 comparing the proposed product and the reference  
6 product on a structural and functional level, what  
7 differences are observed and what's the potential  
8 impact of those differences on clinical  
9 performance? What residual uncertainty do you  
10 have, and what are the studies that will address  
11 the residual uncertainty? So it's a very targeted  
12 development program and targeted data generation.

13           Again, there's no one pivotal study that  
14 demonstrates biosimilarity, and there's also no  
15 one-size-fits-all assessment because we do look at  
16 the totality of the evidence and evaluating  
17 residual uncertainty at each step.

18           The next key concept is that of analytical  
19 similarity data, which again is the foundation of a  
20 biosimilar development program of the extensive  
21 structural and functional characterization.

22           When assessing analytical similarity, we

1 look at comparative assessment of the attributes  
2 that can include a number of things, including  
3 amino acid, heterogeneity, glycosylation,  
4 bioactivity, impurities. These are just a subset  
5 of the list, and for each product, you will hear  
6 more about the specific attributes that were  
7 evaluated for that product-specific program.

8 If a molecule is known to have multiple  
9 biological activities, where feasible, each should  
10 be demonstrated to be highly similar between the  
11 proposed product and the reference product.

12 It's critical to understand the molecule and  
13 function and identify the critical quality  
14 attributes so that those can be assessed and make  
15 sure that they are highly similar between the two  
16 products.

17 In terms of that stepwise data generation,  
18 again, beginning with the analytical similarity  
19 assessment, the sponsor would characterize the  
20 reference product quality characteristics and  
21 product variability.

22 Then the manufacturing process for the

1 proposed biosimilar product would be designed to  
2 produce a product with minimal or no differences in  
3 product quality characteristics as compared to the  
4 reference product.

5 The sponsor would identify and evaluate the  
6 potential impact of any differences that are  
7 observed and determine what study or studies will  
8 be needed to address the residual uncertainty about  
9 biosimilarity.

10 Again, it's key to understand the  
11 relationship between the quality attributes and the  
12 clinical safety and efficacy profile because this  
13 aids in the ability to determine residual  
14 uncertainty about biosimilarity and to predict  
15 expected clinical similarity based on the quality  
16 data.

17 FDA has taken a scientific approach in terms  
18 of applying a statistical analysis of analytical  
19 similarity data. The statistical analysis is  
20 conducted to support a demonstration that the  
21 proposed biosimilar product is highly similar to  
22 the reference product.



1           It's not a pass/fail system. Again, it's an  
2 analysis that supports the demonstration of highly  
3 similar. It's one analysis in a very large  
4 armamentarium of scientific tools that are used to  
5 demonstrate biosimilarity.

6           With this, the quality attributes are ranked  
7 based on criticality with regard to their potential  
8 impact on biological activity, functional activity,  
9 PK/PD, safety, immunogenicity, and other factors  
10 that would be important to the function of the  
11 product.

12           Data are then analyzed by various testing  
13 methodologies, which could include equivalence  
14 testing, a quality range testing, and raw or  
15 graphical comparisons for attributes with low  
16 criticality or those which are not amenable to  
17 other testing methodologies.

18           For example, amino acid sequence has a  
19 highly critical attribute. You want that to be the  
20 same, but it doesn't lend itself to an equivalence  
21 test or even a quality range testing.

22           Something that's in that category of a raw

1 or graphical comparison doesn't necessarily mean  
2 it's any less critical, so there is a balance with  
3 that. So it's not that things that are critical  
4 are always in the equivalence testing. Again, this  
5 is just a tool that's applied, and it does involve  
6 the ranking of attributes and then appropriate  
7 testing.

8 As was noted, there may be animal data  
9 that's a part of the data package for a biosimilar  
10 program. Animal toxicity data can be useful when  
11 there are uncertainties about the safety of the  
12 proposed product prior to initiating clinical  
13 studies.

14 The scope and extend of animal studies,  
15 including toxicity studies, will depend on the  
16 publicly available information and/or data  
17 submitted in the biosimilar application regarding  
18 the reference product and the proposed product in  
19 the extent of known similarities or differences  
20 between the two.

21 In some circumstances, a comparison of PK or  
22 PD in an animal model may also be useful. This is

1 one place where you may see that the FDA does  
2 determine its discretion that a particular data  
3 element talking about animal studies, particularly  
4 the animal toxicity data, may not be needed. And  
5 this depends on the robustness of the analytical  
6 similarity data, whether you're observing any  
7 differences, and how much uncertainty that you have  
8 about the similarity of the two products before  
9 proceeding with clinical studies.

10 The next key concept is around the role of  
11 clinical studies in a biosimilar development  
12 program. The nature and scope of the clinical  
13 studies will depend on the extent of residual  
14 uncertainty about biosimilarity of the two products  
15 after conducting structural and functional  
16 characterization and, where relevant, animal  
17 studies.

18 As a scientific matter, FDA does expect an  
19 adequate clinical PK, and PD if relevant,  
20 comparison between the proposed biosimilar and the  
21 US-licensed reference product. Also, as a  
22 scientific matter, at least one clinical study that

1 includes a comparison of the immunogenicity of the  
2 proposed and reference product generally will be  
3 expected.

4           It's important to note that when we talk  
5 about clinical data in the context of a biosimilar  
6 application, we refer to any clinical data, so that  
7 could include a PK/PD study or a more traditional  
8 clinical efficacy or safety study. So within this  
9 clinical data, you would have an adequate  
10 comparison of immunogenicity, but it could come in  
11 any of the clinical studies.

12           Also, as a scientific matter, a comparative  
13 clinical study would be necessary to support a  
14 demonstration of biosimilarity if there are  
15 residual uncertainties about whether there are  
16 clinically meaningful differences between the  
17 proposed and reference product based on structural  
18 and functional characterization, animal testing,  
19 human PK and PD data, and clinical immunogenicity  
20 assessment.

21           So again, it's moving through that stepwise  
22 evidence development, and at the top of that

1 pyramid were the additional clinical studies. We  
2 look at all the data that's generated in that  
3 program, all the comparative data, and then make an  
4 assessment about residual uncertainty and whether  
5 additional clinical data in a comparative clinical  
6 study would be necessary.

7 Specifically focusing on the types of  
8 clinical data, so around comparative human PK and  
9 PD data, it's generally considered to be the most  
10 sensitive clinical study or assay in which to  
11 assess for differences between the products, should  
12 they exist.

13 For PK, it's important to demonstrate PK  
14 similarity in an adequately sensitive population to  
15 detect any differences, should they exist. Similar  
16 PD, using PD measure or measures that reflect the  
17 mechanism of action or reflects biological effects  
18 of the drug, can be important.

19 The PK and PD similarity data would support  
20 a demonstration of biosimilarity. And in this  
21 context, no clinically meaningful differences, with  
22 the assumption that similar exposure and

1 pharmacodynamic response, if applicable, will  
2 provide similar efficacy and safety. So an  
3 exposure-response relationship exists.

4           When thinking about additional clinical data  
5 in the form of a comparative clinical study, the  
6 comparative clinical study, if it's determined to  
7 be necessary based on residual uncertainty, should  
8 be designed to investigate whether there are  
9 clinically meaningful differences between the  
10 products in terms of safety and efficacy.

11           Therefore, the population, endpoint, sample  
12 size, and study duration need to be adequately  
13 sensitive to detect differences, should they exist.  
14 Typically, FDA has looked for an equivalence design  
15 to be used, but other designs may be justified,  
16 depending on the product-specific and  
17 program-specific considerations.

18           Again, we would expect that there's an  
19 assessment of safety and immunogenicity in an  
20 adequate clinical study. So if a comparative  
21 clinical study does need to be done, we would  
22 expect that an assessment of safety and

1 immunogenicity would be a part of this comparative  
2 clinical study.

3           The potential does exist for a biosimilar  
4 product to be approved for one or more conditions  
5 of use for which the reference product is licensed,  
6 based on extrapolation of data that is intended to  
7 support a demonstration of biosimilarity in one  
8 condition of use, such as an indication to other  
9 conditions of use. However, there needs to be  
10 sufficient scientific justification for  
11 extrapolating data.

12           FDA has outlined in the guidance a number of  
13 factors or issues that should be considered when  
14 providing scientific justification for  
15 extrapolation. Some of the examples are listed  
16 here, including the mechanism of action or actions  
17 in each condition of use for which licensure is  
18 sought, the PK and biodistribution of the product  
19 in different patient populations, and the  
20 immunogenicity of the product in different patient  
21 populations; also, differences in expected toxicity  
22 in each condition of use and patient population.

1           It's important to note that differences  
2           between these conditions do not necessarily  
3           preclude extrapolation. What it means is that  
4           these factors need to be addressed, discussed, and  
5           then any data or information that's necessary to  
6           address them would need to be a part of the  
7           application and a part of the justification to  
8           support extrapolation.

9           The sponsor needs to ensure that the  
10          totality of the evidence in the application,  
11          including the scientific justification for  
12          extrapolation, supports their approach to  
13          demonstrating biosimilarity.

14          In summary, the content of a biosimilar  
15          development program is based on the stepwise  
16          evidence development and the evaluation of residual  
17          uncertainty about biosimilarity between the  
18          proposed product and the reference product.

19          The approval of a proposed biosimilar  
20          product is based on the integration of various  
21          information and the totality of the evidence that  
22          is submitted by the sponsor to provide an overall



1 assessment that the proposed product is biosimilar  
2 to the reference product.

3 With that, I thank you for your attention,  
4 and I'm happy to take any general, non-product-  
5 specific questions from the committee at this time  
6 about the background.

7 **Clarifying Questions to FDA**

8 DR. SOLOMON: Thanks very much for that  
9 presentation. Are there any clarifying questions?  
10 Robert?

11 DR. HOHMAN: Could you just go over again  
12 the difference between biosimilar and  
13 interchangeable?

14 DR. CHRISTL: Yes. So a biosimilar product,  
15 the definition is that that is highly similar with  
16 no clinically meaningful differences as compared to  
17 the reference product.

18 Interchangeability is an additional  
19 standard. It compasses biosimilarity, so an  
20 interchangeable product would need to demonstrate  
21 that it's biosimilar; but then also that it can be  
22 expected to produce the same clinical result in any

1 given patient. And that for a product that's  
2 administered more than once, that you look at the  
3 risk in terms of safety or efficacy of switching  
4 between the proposed product and the reference  
5 product versus not switching and staying on the  
6 reference product.

7 The Act does state that an interchangeable  
8 product may be substituted for the reference  
9 product without the intervention of the healthcare  
10 provider who prescribed the product.

11 The Act ties that to an interchangeability  
12 demonstration, not a biosimilarity demonstration.  
13 So the FDA would expect that while a prescriber can  
14 prescribe a biosimilar or an interchangeable  
15 product, as a prescribing decision, that only the  
16 interchangeable product could be substituted at the  
17 pharmacy level without the intervention of the  
18 healthcare provider.

19 DR. SOLOMON: Could people state their name  
20 before they ask questions? Dr. Gellar?

21 DR. GELLER: Nancy Gellar. I'm concerned  
22 about the exchangeability. There's no mention of

1 exchangeability when extrapolating to juveniles.

2 Could you comment on that, please?

3 DR. CHRISTL: So again, we're looking at a  
4 different development paradigm. So the concept is,  
5 as a part of biosimilarity, there's an expectation  
6 that there are no clinically meaningful differences  
7 and that the biosimilar product can rely on what's  
8 known about the reference product.

9 When we talk about extrapolation in the  
10 context of a biosimilar product, you're  
11 extrapolating what's known about the reference  
12 product to the biosimilar, not from adults to  
13 pediatrics the way that you would in a stand-alone  
14 development program.

15 You're extrapolating from the reference  
16 product to the biosimilar product regarding the  
17 indications, populations, or other conditions of  
18 use based on the data.

19 DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Adler?

20 DR. ADLER: Thank you. Jeremy Adler here.  
21 I also had a question about the extrapolation.  
22 When you mentioned sufficient scientific

1 justification for extrapolating is necessary, is  
2 there a requirement for a sufficient justification  
3 for each of the conditions to which this --

4 DR. CHRISTL: Yes. The scientific  
5 justification would need to address each of the  
6 conditions of use for which the biosimilar  
7 applicant would be seeking licensure.

8 If they have a comparative clinical study or  
9 other data that's demonstrating biosimilarity in  
10 one or more conditions of use but then they want to  
11 extrapolate to other conditions of use and seek  
12 licensure -- and again, those would have to be  
13 conditions of use previously approved for the  
14 reference product -- their scientific justification  
15 would need to specifically address each of those  
16 additional indications for which they would be  
17 seeking licensure.

18 DR. ADLER: Thank you.

19 DR. SOLOMON: I saw a question down this  
20 way. Steven?

21 DR. SOLGA: Steve Solga. Thank you for the  
22 excellent presentation. I understand this is a

1 pre-approval committee meeting, and I understand  
2 the definitions between biosimilar and  
3 interchangeable are quite different.

4 However, there seems to be overwhelming  
5 public concern, and I agree with and share this  
6 concern, appropriate concern, that post-approval,  
7 payers in pharmacies are going to manage  
8 biosimilars and interchangeables as the same.

9 You can talk about a different definition  
10 now, but later, it's just going to be switched, and  
11 patients and doctors are going to be powerless to  
12 prevent that.

13 So I'm wondering, in the pre-approval  
14 process, what is the FDA's post-approval regulatory  
15 plan to prevent this from happening?

16 DR. SOLOMON: Could I maybe cut this off?  
17 We're going to have plenty of time for discussion,  
18 and I think we want to focus on clarifying  
19 questions about the presentation. These are  
20 important concerns, so we'll come back to these.

21 Diane Aronson?

22 MS. ARONSON: I note in some of the public

1 testimony that I've read, we've been asked to  
2 consider reasonable proof. Does the FDA use that  
3 term, "reasonable proof," or not?

4 DR. CHRISTL: I wouldn't say that we use the  
5 term "reasonable proof." Again, we expect that the  
6 data package, the totality of the evidence,  
7 supports a demonstration of biosimilarity. That  
8 would include the demonstration of highly similar  
9 and no clinically meaningful differences, but then  
10 also that it has the same mechanism or mechanisms  
11 of action, and as much as they're known, same  
12 dosage form, route of administration, strength, and  
13 so forth.

14 So we do expect that that total data package  
15 does address the statutory and legal requirements  
16 that are outlined, and then the scientific  
17 recommendations that FDA has articulated, in terms  
18 of the data package.

19 We would look at that and say -- we would  
20 make an assessment, does that total data package  
21 support the demonstration of biosimilarity based on  
22 the definition of biosimilarity? So if we don't

1 think the data package provided adequate proof,  
2 adequate scientific proof, in that data package to  
3 support a demonstration of biosimilarity, then we  
4 wouldn't license it as a biosimilar product.

5 DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Scher?

6 DR. SCHER: Jose Scher here. One  
7 clarification point on definition. When you look  
8 at a highly similar biological product, the  
9 definition is that you have to have only minor  
10 differences in clinically inactive components. How  
11 do we define minor differences?

12 DR. CHRISTL: Right. So again, I don't want  
13 to delve too much into the product-specific issues  
14 that are here. But for each product, we would  
15 consider based on what we know scientifically about  
16 that product.

17 As I said, for that evidence generation, the  
18 sponsor would conduct an analysis of the reference  
19 product looking at the various quality attributes  
20 and ranking them as highly critical, critical, less  
21 critical, so on and so forth, and looking at those,  
22 so understanding what's important about that

1 product.

2           So based on their testing of the reference  
3 product and then also the statistical analysis that  
4 we apply, there are acceptance criteria for each of  
5 those attributes that are generated. And again,  
6 that is derived from the sponsor's analysis of the  
7 reference product.

8           You're looking at acceptance criteria for  
9 each attribute that's generated based on the data  
10 from the sponsor, so that's product-specific within  
11 that package. But then it is bound, again, around  
12 the statistical analysis that we talk about, which  
13 again is in pass/fail system.

14           There may be scientific justifications as to  
15 why it might be a little outside the acceptance  
16 criteria, based on what we know about the product.  
17 But that's really that starting point of how we  
18 look at what's going to be the definition of highly  
19 similar for an attribute.

20           Then we would look at the same type of  
21 information, although we don't have specific  
22 acceptance criteria, for those minor differences in



1 clinically inactive components. But we look at  
2 what clinically inactive components are on a  
3 product-specific basis based on what we know about  
4 the function of the molecule, the biological  
5 activity of the molecule.

6 DR. SOLOMON: Okay. I see no more  
7 clarifying questions, so why don't we move on.  
8 Thank you very much.

9 We'll now proceed with additional  
10 introductory FDA remarks from Dr. Nikolay Nikolov.

11 **FDA Introductory Remarks - Nikolay Nikolov**

12 DR. NIKOLOV: Good morning, everyone. I  
13 would like to welcome you to the Arthritis Advisory  
14 Committee meeting for the 351(k) biologics license  
15 application for ABP 501, a proposed biosimilar to  
16 US-licensed Humira.

17 My name is Nikolay Nikolov. I'm a clinical  
18 team leader in the Division of Pulmonary, Allergy,  
19 and Rheumatology Products. I'm also an adult  
20 rheumatologist.

21 Before I begin, I would like to thank the  
22 members of this advisory committee for taking the

1 time off your busy schedules to come in and provide  
2 your expertise. I would also like to thank and  
3 acknowledge the attendance in the room, which is  
4 indicative of the importance of this meeting to the  
5 community.

6 In the next few slides, I will provide an  
7 overview of ABP 501 development program in the  
8 context of the abbreviated licensure pathway that  
9 was just discussed by Dr. Leah Christl.

10 The applicant, Amgen, has submitted the  
11 biologics license application, or a BLA, under  
12 351(k) section of the Public Health Service Act for  
13 ABP 501, a proposed biosimilar to US-licensed  
14 Humira.

15 In this application, Amgen is seeking a  
16 licensure of ABP 501 for the indications listed on  
17 this slide for which U.S. Humira is also licensed.  
18 To support this application, Amgen provided  
19 extensive analytical data intended to support:

- 20 1) A demonstration that ABP 501 and  
21 US-licensed Humira are highly similar; and
- 22 2) A demonstration that ABP 501 can be

1       manufactured in a well-controlled and consistent  
2       manner, leading to a product that is sufficient to  
3       meet required quality standards.

4               To support the demonstration of no  
5       clinically meaningful difference between ABP 501  
6       and US-licensed Humira, Amgen provided data  
7       intended to demonstrate:

8               1) Similarity in exposure or PK,  
9       pharmacokinetics, in healthy subjects;

10              2) Similarity in efficacy and safety in  
11       patients with rheumatoid arthritis and plaque  
12       psoriasis; and

13              3) Similarity in immunogenicity between  
14       ABP 501 and Humira comparator products in patients  
15       with rheumatoid arthritis, plaque psoriasis, and  
16       healthy subjects, as well as in patients who  
17       underwent a single transition from EU-approved  
18       Humira to ABP 501.

19              This slide summarizes the clinical  
20       development program of ABP 501 and key design  
21       aspects of the clinical studies supporting the  
22       application.

1           These studies provide data on similarity in  
2 exposure, efficacy, safety, and immunogenicity  
3 between ABP 501 and Humira comparator products.  
4 The first study, study 217, provided data on  
5 similarity of exposure to support the finding of  
6 biosimilarity between ABP 501 and US-licensed  
7 Humira, and to also establish the PK component of  
8 the scientific bridge to justify the relevance of  
9 the comparative data generated using European Union  
10 or EU-approved Humira in study 263.

11           Studies 262 and 263 were comparative  
12 clinical studies in two distinct patient  
13 populations, rheumatoid arthritis and plaque  
14 psoriasis, using two approved dosing regimens,  
15 either in combination with background  
16 immunosuppression with methotrexate in study 262 in  
17 the rheumatoid arthritis, or as monotherapy in  
18 study 263 in patients with plaque psoriasis.

19           Of note, study 263 also provided safety and  
20 immunogenicity data in the setting of patients  
21 undergoing a single transition from EU-approved  
22 Humira to ABP 501.

1           This information is relevant and important  
2 to ensure that if approved as a biosimilar, ABP 501  
3 could be administered safely to patients who may  
4 have been previously exposed to Humira.

5           As discussed by Dr. Leah Christl, an  
6 applicant needs to provide information to  
7 demonstrate biosimilarity based on a comparison  
8 between the proposed biosimilar product and the  
9 reference product.

10           As was detailed in the previous slides, part  
11 of the ABP 501 clinical development program used a  
12 non-US-licensed comparator, specifically, European  
13 Union-approved Humira.

14           The FDA has determined that in cases like  
15 this, the applicant should, as a scientific matter,  
16 provide adequate data or information to  
17 scientifically justify the relevance of these  
18 comparative data to an assessment of biosimilarity  
19 and establish an acceptable bridge to the  
20 US-licensed reference product.

21           Consistent with this guidance, to justify  
22 the relevance of the data generated using the

1 unknown US-licensed comparator, Amgen provided  
2 extensive analytical bridging data that directly  
3 compared all three products and conducted a  
4 clinical study to demonstrate a three-way  
5 similarity in exposure between ABP 501, US-licensed  
6 Humira, and EU-approved Humira in healthy subjects.

7 The agency has also determined that it may  
8 be appropriate for a biosimilar product to be  
9 licensed for one or more additional indications for  
10 which the reference product is licensed based on  
11 extrapolation of data in the biosimilars program.

12 The justification for such extrapolation  
13 should address issues like potential differences in  
14 mechanism of action, PK, and biodistribution;  
15 immunogenicity; and safety for each of the sought  
16 indications.

17 Consistent with these principles outlined in  
18 the FDA guidance documents and previously discussed  
19 by Dr. Christl, the applicant provided scientific  
20 justification for extrapolation of data to support  
21 that there would be no clinically meaningful  
22 differences for the additional indications sought

1 for licensure.

2 Later this afternoon, we will be asking the  
3 committee's thoughts on the following questions:

4 1) Whether the evidence from analytical  
5 studies supports demonstration that ABP 501 is  
6 highly similar to US-licensed Humira;

7 2) Whether the evidence supports a  
8 demonstration that there are no clinically  
9 meaningful differences between ABP 501 and US-  
10 licensed Humira in the studied indications of  
11 rheumatoid arthritis and plaque psoriasis; and

12 3) Whether the data provides sufficient  
13 scientific justification to support the  
14 demonstration of no clinically meaningful  
15 differences, and respectively biosimilarity,  
16 between ABP 501 and US-licensed Humira for the  
17 additional indications for which U.S. Humira is  
18 licensed and Amgen is seeking licensure of ABP 501.

19 Following this discussion, the committee  
20 will be asked to vote on one question, namely:  
21 Does the totality of the evidence support licensure  
22 of ABP 501 as a biosimilar product to US-licensed

1 Humira for the following indications for which  
2 U.S. Humira is licensed and for which Amgen is  
3 seeking licensure? These are the ones listed on  
4 the slide.

5 I would like to note that in light of the  
6 nature of this advisory committee and discussion  
7 topics, the agency has made every effort to invite  
8 a panel of diverse expertise relevant to the  
9 product quality, clinical pharmacology, immunology,  
10 biostatistics, gastroenterology, and dermatology,  
11 in addition to the standing Arthritis Advisory  
12 Committee, which we believe will foster a very  
13 productive discussion today.

14 Thank you for your attention, and I will  
15 turn the podium back to Dr. Solomon.

16 DR. SOLOMON: Thanks very much.

17 Dr. Richard Siegel had entered. I just want  
18 to give him a chance to introduce himself.

19 DR. SIEGEL: Sure. Hello. I'm Richard  
20 Siegel. I am a rheumatologist and immunologist,  
21 and studied the TNF family of cytokines in mouse  
22 models and translational areas for the last



1 20 years. And I work at NIH and the NIAMS. Thank  
2 you.

3 DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Margolis, did you have  
4 another clarifying question?

5 DR. MARGOLIS: Yes. The question I have is  
6 getting back to the biosimilar interchangeability  
7 issue in the U.S., is the EU-approved Humira  
8 considered interchangeable, biosimilar, or neither?

9 DR. CHRISTL: So it's neither. The reason  
10 that we ask sponsors to provide a justification  
11 regarding the relevance of that data and  
12 demonstrating an adequate level of similarity  
13 between the U.S. reference product and the  
14 non-US-licensed comparator is because of that  
15 reason.

16 The product that's approved ex-U.S. is not  
17 the US-licensed reference product, but there are a  
18 lot of global development programs. And it's  
19 important as an agency, and other global regulatory  
20 agencies have taken the same approach, in terms of,  
21 in certain studies, a non-regionally- approved  
22 product could be used as a comparator if the

1 sponsor justifies the relevance of that data.

2 So again, they need to make that three-way  
3 bridge between the proposed product, the US-  
4 licensed reference product, and the non-US-licensed  
5 comparator to support the relevance of that data.

6 We strictly view whatever it is, even if  
7 it's an EU-approved product with a non-US-licensed  
8 comparator, as an active comparator in that study.  
9 But then the sponsor needs to justify the relevance  
10 of that data to a demonstration of biosimilarity  
11 with the U.S. reference product.

12 DR. MARGOLIS: So right now, the EU --

13 DR. SOLOMON: You know what? I think that  
14 we should probably hold some of these discussion  
15 points to later on. Okay? So I'm going to move  
16 now to the applicant presentation.

17 Both the Food and Drug Administration and  
18 the public believe in a transparent process for  
19 information-gathering and decision-making. To  
20 ensure such transparency at the advisory committee  
21 meeting, FDA believes that it is important to  
22 understand the context of an individual's

1 presentation.

2 For this reason, FDA encourages all  
3 participants, including the applicant's  
4 non-employee presenters, to advise the committee of  
5 any financial relationships that they may have with  
6 the applicant such as consulting fees, travel  
7 expenses, honoraria, and interest in a sponsor,  
8 including equity interests and those based upon the  
9 outcome of the meeting.

10 Likewise, FDA encourages you, at the  
11 beginning of your presentation, to advise the  
12 committee if you do not have any such financial  
13 relationships. If you choose not to address this  
14 issue of financial relationships at the beginning  
15 of your presentation, it will not preclude you from  
16 speaking.

17 We will now proceed with Amgen's  
18 presentations.

19 **Applicant Presentation - Richard Markus**

20 DR. MARKUS: Good morning. I'm Richard  
21 Markus. I'm vice president of development for  
22 Amgen's biosimilars division, and I'd like to thank

1 the FDA and the advisors for all your effort and  
2 preparation that has led up to this day. It's an  
3 important day for Amgen but also for patients, as  
4 this is the first advisory committee hearing for a  
5 biosimilar to adalimumab.

6 Our presentation today will follow this  
7 agenda: I will provide some background on the  
8 development program for ABP 501. We designed the  
9 program according to the FDA guidance and with many  
10 agency meetings.

11 Simon Hotchin is head of regulatory affairs  
12 for Amgen's biosimilars, and he has an extensive  
13 background in regulatory sciences for CMC -- that's  
14 chemistry, manufacturing, and control -- and he  
15 will share our development process and data for  
16 creating, testing, and manufacturing ABP 501, and  
17 also the nonclinical similarity data. Importantly,  
18 the comprehensive analytical comparisons show the  
19 product to be highly similar to the reference  
20 product.

21 I will then share the results of the  
22 clinical development program, which confirms there

1 are no clinically meaningful differences between  
2 ABP 501 and adalimumab. I will also highlight the  
3 scientific considerations for extrapolation to all  
4 the indications.

5 Finally, Steven Galson, head of regulatory  
6 affairs and safety at Amgen, will conclude the  
7 presentation. The experts listed on this slide are  
8 also available to answer your questions.

9 Amgen is a biotechnology pioneer with more  
10 than 35 years of experience developing and  
11 manufacturing complex biologics, including products  
12 for the treatment of inflammatory diseases.

13 In addition to the pipeline of innovative  
14 medicines, Amgen has a broad pipeline of  
15 biosimilars in development. Amgen biosimilars and  
16 innovative medicines are created by the same  
17 scientists and in the same laboratories, and we use  
18 the same manufacturing network and the same quality  
19 systems to produce our biosimilars.

20 I would now like to briefly orient everyone  
21 to ABP 501, which was developed as a biosimilar to  
22 adalimumab.

1           ABP 501 and adalimumab are IgG1 human  
2 monoclonal antibodies that bind with high affinity  
3 to tumor necrosis factor, or TNF alpha. The  
4 primary mechanism of action for ABP 501 and for  
5 adalimumab is the binding and neutralization of  
6 soluble TNF. This blocks the inflammatory signals  
7 induced by TNF, thereby inhibiting functions that  
8 contribute to disease such as apoptosis,  
9 proliferation, cytokine and chemokine release,  
10 adhesion molecule expression, dendritic cell  
11 maturation, and cell death.

12           Today, we will discuss the functional  
13 assays, which demonstrate similarity between ABP  
14 501 and adalimumab with respect to the  
15 neutralization of proinflammatory TNF activities.  
16 Additional activities of ABP 501 and adalimumab are  
17 possible, although the exact contribution to  
18 clinical benefit is still in question.

19           Because the antibody is able to bind to  
20 membrane-bound TNF, it can induce activities such  
21 as cellular cytotoxicity through ADCC or CDC,  
22 apoptosis through reverse signaling, or the

1 inhibition of immune cell proliferation through the  
2 induction of regulatory macrophages.

3 Again, today's discussion will include data  
4 demonstrating the similarity of ABP 501 and  
5 adalimumab in mediating several of these responses,  
6 which are different than the primary mechanism of  
7 action but may be important in some of the  
8 indications.

9 Now, moving on to the development process,  
10 there are four major steps to drug development,  
11 including for biosimilars, and these are conducted  
12 in a stepwise manner to establish the totality of  
13 evidence.

14 The first step is analytical  
15 characterization. In this step, we assess the  
16 quality profile of the product, including its  
17 critical attributes, and we ensure that the  
18 biosimilar is structurally similar and also  
19 functionally similar to the reference product.  
20 This forms the foundation for the remainder of the  
21 biosimilar development. The nonclinical assessment  
22 of biosimilar is focused on demonstrating a similar

1 toxicology profile compared to the reference  
2 product.

3 Clinical pharmacology for a biosimilar is  
4 not used to determine the half-life or the kinetics  
5 in specific uses. Instead, its purpose is to  
6 assess the PK equivalence with the reference  
7 product, and this allows for progression on the  
8 abbreviated pathway.

9 Finally, the clinical program for a  
10 biosimilar is conducted to confirm equivalent  
11 efficacy and similar safety and immunogenicity. If  
12 conducted in a sensitive population to inform the  
13 other indications of use, then along with  
14 scientific justification, the biosimilar can be  
15 approved for all indications.

16 When all steps are conducted with rigor and  
17 state-of-the-art sensitive assays, then the  
18 totality of evidence can demonstrate the biosimilar  
19 to be highly similar to the reference product.

20 Amgen followed the regulatory pathway for  
21 the development of ABP 501, and I would like to  
22 briefly touch on each step, which will then be



1 presented in detail in the following presentations.

2 Looking at the first step, analytical  
3 characterization, we will share data demonstrating  
4 that ABP 501 is highly similar to adalimumab. All  
5 biosimilars must have the same amino acid sequence  
6 as the reference product, and this is the case for  
7 ABP 501. And it also has the same potency and  
8 strength as required.

9 We will show you that while ABP 501 has  
10 similar structure and only minor differences  
11 compared to adalimumab, as expected for a  
12 biosimilar, the nature and the low levels of these  
13 differences are not meaningful because the  
14 functional activities of ABP 501 are equivalent  
15 with those of the reference product.

16 This includes the binding to soluble and  
17 membrane-bound TNF binding to Fc gamma receptors  
18 and the effector functions, ADCC and CDC.

19 The next step is nonclinical assessments.  
20 We conducted a four-week study in cynomolgus  
21 monkeys where we evaluated the toxicokinetics of  
22 ABP 501 compared to adalimumab. And importantly,

1 the toxicology showed the expected lymphatic  
2 changes were similar to adalimumab. There were no  
3 new safety findings, and as a result, the  
4 nonclinical assessments support similarity.

5 For the clinical pharmacology step, we will  
6 show you that the pharmacology study demonstrates  
7 ABP 501 pharmacokinetics are equivalent to  
8 adalimumab.

9 You will see the equivalent PK, based on a  
10 study using the standard methodology for  
11 bioequivalence. Of note, there are no specific  
12 pharmacodynamic markers predictive of efficacy for  
13 the TNF inhibitors.

14 You will also see that ABP 501 has a similar  
15 immunogenicity profile to adalimumab, and the  
16 clinical pharmacology shows similar drug exposure  
17 between ABP 501 and adalimumab.

18 In the final step of our development, the  
19 clinical studies confirm equivalent efficacy and  
20 that the safety and immunogenicity are similar to  
21 the reference product.

22 We conducted the clinical program in two

1 sensitive populations: a six-month study in  
2 rheumatoid arthritis, and a one-year study in  
3 plaque psoriasis, thus evaluating populations with  
4 and without methotrexate. Both studies were  
5 randomized, double-blind, active-controlled studies  
6 comparing ABP 501 to adalimumab.

7 The psoriasis study also includes a  
8 randomized, double-blind assessment of a single  
9 switch for subjects stable on adalimumab and then  
10 switched to ABP 501. Both clinical studies confirm  
11 equivalent efficacy and similar safety and  
12 immunogenicity. There are no clinically meaningful  
13 differences between ABP 501 and adalimumab.

14 Extrapolation of indications is not a new  
15 regulatory concept, but it is applied with a  
16 different approach for biosimilars. Extrapolation  
17 is generally thought of as understanding the  
18 clinical risks and benefits in one population and  
19 applying them to a similar population.

20 For biosimilars, the FDA has issued guidance  
21 outlining the elements of the scientific  
22 justification required to support extrapolation.

1 Specifically, the following elements should be  
2 considered: the mechanisms of action in each  
3 condition of use, the PK and biodistribution of the  
4 product in different patient populations, the  
5 immunogenicity of the product in different patient  
6 populations, and differences in expected toxicities  
7 in each condition of use, as well as any other  
8 factor that could impact efficacy or safety of the  
9 product in a patient population.

10 For ABP 501, based on the knowledge of the  
11 different disease states and the totality of  
12 evidence for similarity, these factors were all  
13 considered in order to conclude that ABP 501 will  
14 behave similarly to adalimumab in each patient  
15 population.

16 Since ABP 501 is expected to perform  
17 comparably in all of the indications of use, Amgen  
18 is seeking approval for all the indications that  
19 are not protected by regulatory exclusivity. The  
20 proposed indications are all shown here.

21 I now would like to introduce Mr. Hotchin,  
22 who will review the analytical and nonclinical

1 similarity data for ABP 501.

2 **Applicant Presentation - Simon Hotchin**

3 MR. HOTCHIN: Good morning. My name is  
4 Simon Hotchin, executive director of Regulatory  
5 Affairs at Amgen, with responsibility for the Amgen  
6 biosimilar programs.

7 I will present the analytical and  
8 nonclinical similarity data supporting the approval  
9 of ABP 501 as a biosimilar to the reference  
10 product.

11 First I will provide the background on  
12 Amgen's approach to product and process design for  
13 ABP 501. I will then discuss our approach to  
14 assessing analytical similarity, before reviewing  
15 the data and the conclusions. And finally, I will  
16 review the results of the nonclinical program.

17 Let's begin by discussing the development of  
18 the ABP 501 cell line manufacturing process and  
19 formulation. This background is important because  
20 these factors can influence the degree of  
21 similarity achieved between a biosimilar and its  
22 reference product.

1           With regard to the cell line, each new  
2 biosimilar requires a new transfection, and because  
3 of this, the selection of the cell line is a  
4 critical aspect of achieving similarity targets.

5           We undertook a careful process to create the  
6 ABP 501 cell line, screened a large number of  
7 clones, before creating the cell bank. This  
8 ensured that ABP 501 matched the amino acid  
9 sequence and other similarity targets of the  
10 reference product.

11           With the ABP 501 cell line in place, we then  
12 focused on the development of the manufacturing  
13 process. Our aim was to establish a process that  
14 consistently delivers similar product.

15           The ABP 501 commercial manufacturing process  
16 was developed prior to the initiation of clinical  
17 trials, and we minimized changes throughout  
18 development to reduce the potential for shifts in  
19 product quality. Additionally, the same cell line  
20 was used throughout development.

21           Now, let's briefly address the development  
22 of the presentations and the formulation. We

1 developed three comparable drug product  
2 presentations, shown here. All use the same  
3 formulation and the same primary container.

4 We selected the ABP 501 formulation based on  
5 Amgen's experience with other antibodies, using  
6 excipients that are common in injectable products.  
7 The formulation is different to that of the  
8 reference product, but the combined results of the  
9 analytical, nonclinical, and clinical similarity  
10 assessment show that this difference does not  
11 impact similarity.

12 I will now turn to the design and the  
13 execution of the analytical similarity exercise.  
14 An important first step in the design of any  
15 similarity plan is the identification of the  
16 structural attributes and the functional activities  
17 of the molecule that drive the safety and efficacy  
18 in each indication. These were identified for  
19 ABP 501 based on a thorough review of the  
20 literature and the comprehensive characterization  
21 of the reference product.

22 Adalimumab and ABP 501 are human monoclonal

1 antibodies of the IgG1 isotype. They have the  
2 characteristic structure of an IgG antibody,  
3 consisting of two heavy chains and two light  
4 chains. These are linked by disulfide bonds, and  
5 each heavy chain contains an end-link glycan.

6 The fragment antigen binding or Fab region  
7 of the molecule is responsible for binding to the  
8 antigen target. In this case, the target is the  
9 soluble and membrane-bound forms of trimeric TNF.

10 The fragment crystallizable or Fc region of the  
11 molecule is responsible for binding to Fc receptors  
12 on various cell types, as well as binding to  
13 complement component C1q.

14 When the Fab region binds to target  
15 expressed on cells, and the Fc region engages an  
16 Fc gamma receptor or C1q, an effector response may  
17 be triggered. Additionally, cell-mediated immune  
18 responses may be triggered, as observed in a mixed  
19 lymphocyte reaction, or MLR.

20 Because biological products are made in a  
21 living system, they typically show a degree of  
22 structural variation. Depending on the location



1 and the level of these variants, an impact to  
2 potency, safety, or immunogenicity may be observed.

3 An example is glycosylation. As noted by  
4 the green circles, glycosylation occurs in the  
5 Fc portion of the molecule, and variations in  
6 glycosylation can impact binding of the antibody to  
7 Fc receptors and the related functions. Knowledge  
8 of such relationships between structure and  
9 function was an important consideration when  
10 selecting the assays to be performed.

11 Lot-to-lot variability can be observed in  
12 some attributes, and so an important element of the  
13 similarity assessment is understanding the  
14 variability of the reference product over time.

15 We procured adalimumab lots on a regular  
16 basis, covering a period of six years and totaling  
17 24 lots of adalimumab from the U.S. and 18 lots of  
18 adalimumab from the EU. These were compared with  
19 10 ABP 501 lots manufactured over approximately the  
20 same period.

21 With regards to the testing of the lots, at  
22 least 10 lots were typically tested for attributes

1 that could be influenced by the manufacturing  
2 process such as purity test, glycosylation, and  
3 associated effector functions. And for other  
4 attributes, a reduced number of lots were sometimes  
5 tested.

6 Although our focus today is on the  
7 similarity of ABP 501 and the U.S. reference  
8 product, our development program also included the  
9 use of adalimumab lots procured in the EU.

10 Therefore, we needed to establish a  
11 scientific bridge between the U.S. reference  
12 product and adalimumab procured in the EU. We  
13 achieved this by including three pairwise  
14 comparisons for each test in the testing plan.

15 These data, when combined with the results  
16 of the 3-arm PK similarity study, which will be  
17 discussed shortly, establish the requisite  
18 scientific bridge.

19 The final piece of the similarity plan was  
20 to establish the assessment criteria. Amgen  
21 engaged with the FDA on this topic throughout the  
22 development of ABP 501, ultimately implementing the

1 tier-based statistical assessment approach  
2 recommended by the agency.

3 Under this approach, each similarity  
4 attribute was assigned to one of three tiers based  
5 on the relevance of the given attribute to clinical  
6 outcomes.

7 Tier 1 attributes have the highest risk to  
8 clinical outcomes and were assessed by  
9 demonstration of statistical equivalence. The  
10 panel on the right shows an example of a passing  
11 outcome where the confidence interval for the  
12 difference in means, represented by the blue bar,  
13 is fully contained within the equivalent acceptance  
14 criteria, or EAC. That's represented by the red  
15 lines.

16 The EAC is set at plus or minus 1.5 times  
17 the standard deviation of the U.S. reference  
18 product data set and represents a stringent limit,  
19 requiring the difference in means between the  
20 products to be small relative to the observed  
21 variability of the reference product.

22 The tier 1 attributes for ABP 501 were

1       agreed with the FDA prior to the submission of the  
2       marketing application and corresponds to the  
3       primary mechanism of action, binding, and  
4       neutralization of soluble TNF.

5               Tier 2 attributes are those with the lower  
6       risk to clinical outcomes and are concluded to be  
7       similar when 90 percent of the ABP 501 lots are  
8       within a predefined quality range of the U.S.  
9       reference product mean plus or minus 3 times a  
10      standard deviation. This range is considered  
11     reasonable since it's based on well-established  
12     practices for statistical process control and  
13     establishing product specifications.

14              The right panel shows an example when  
15      90 percent of the lots fall within the U.S. quality  
16      range denoted by the dashed lines. Each point  
17      represents the reported result for a given lot.

18              The remainder of the attributes were  
19      assessed in tier 3, including attributes with the  
20      lowest risk to clinical outcomes and those that do  
21      not deliver quantitative results. Similarity of  
22      tier 3 attributes is based on qualitative

1 comparisons.

2 Now, I will discuss the results starting  
3 with the structural and purity attributes of  
4 ABP 501. Throughout this section, a check mark  
5 indicates that the predefined assessment criteria  
6 were met. Where minor differences were observed,  
7 this is noted and discussed further.

8 The first category of product attributes is  
9 primary structure. The primary structure analysis  
10 included assays to assess the amino acid sequence  
11 and glycosylation.

12 The results show that ABP 501 has the same  
13 amino acid sequence as the reference product.  
14 Shown on the right are the results of the reduced  
15 peptide mapping analysis.

16 In this method, the protein is enzymatically  
17 digested and the resulting mixture of peptides is  
18 then analyzed by HPLC. The similar profile of the  
19 peptide peaks supports the conclusion that the  
20 products have the same amino acid sequence, which  
21 is a requirement to be consider biosimilar.

22 Given the importance of glycosylation

1 profile in achieving similarity in effector  
2 functions, we expended significant efforts to  
3 develop a sensitive and highly resolving glycan map  
4 method. This method has the limits of quantitation  
5 of 0.1 percent for individual glycan peaks, and  
6 allows for the quantitation of over 20 individual  
7 glycan structures.

8           Shown here, the glycosylation profile was  
9 similar between the products, but we did observe  
10 some quantitative differences. These are small  
11 differences and thus difficult to see in the  
12 figure. But specifically, ABP 501 had a higher  
13 level of galactosylation and sialylation and small  
14 differences in high mannose in afucosylated  
15 species. However, as will be discussed shortly,  
16 none of these differences impacted PK or functional  
17 similarity.

18           Next, we assessed higher order structure and  
19 particles in aggregates. For higher order  
20 structure, we performed a number of techniques to  
21 assess the similarity of the secondary and tertiary  
22 structures. No differences were observed.

1           As an example, here are the results of the  
2 near-UV circular dichroism assessment. This method  
3 provides information on the overall 3dimensional  
4 confirmation of the protein. And the overlapping  
5 spectra, as shown here, indicate that the products  
6 have similar higher order structure.

7           We used a variety of methods to assess  
8 aggregates, as well as particles of different size  
9 ranges and morphologies. No differences were  
10 observed.

11           Shown here are the results for the micro  
12 flow imaging of proteinaceous particles greater  
13 than or equal to 5 microns. And as can be seen,  
14 ABP 501 and the reference product contain similar  
15 levels of these particles.

16           Let's now turn to product-related substances  
17 and impurities.

18           The main product-related substances and  
19 impurities for ABP 501 are size variants and charge  
20 variants. We assess these attributes using highly  
21 sensitive chromatographic techniques, confirming  
22 the presence of the same species in both products,

1 but noting some small quantitative differences in  
2 individual species.

3 The differences that were observed in the  
4 reduced and the non-reduced CE-SDS methods were  
5 considered unlikely to be clinically meaningful  
6 because of the small magnitude of the differences,  
7 approximately 1 percent.

8 Focusing now on the charge variants,  
9 presented on the right are the results the cation  
10 exchange chromatography analysis. This method  
11 separates proteins according to their surface  
12 charge, which can be influenced by the presence of  
13 variants such as deamidation, glycation, oxidation,  
14 and C-terminal lysine.

15 As can be seen, the overall peak profiles  
16 were similar, although there were differences in  
17 the acidic and basic peak areas. We therefore  
18 performed additional characterization to identify  
19 the variants driving these differences.

20 Based on the characterization, we determined  
21 that the differences observed in the basic peak  
22 resulted from differences in C-terminal lysine



1 variants. And the differences in the acidic peak  
2 were the result of quantitative differences in two  
3 deamidated species, both of which are also present  
4 in the reference product.

5           These modifications are not within the  
6 region of the molecule responsible for antigen  
7 binding, binding to Fc receptors, or Clq, and no  
8 impacts to functional activity were observed.  
9 Overall, these differences in charge variants were  
10 considered unlikely to impact PK, efficacy, safety,  
11 or immunogenicity.

12           We also assessed the similarity of the  
13 product in comparative thermal forced degradation  
14 experiments. We did this because the degradation  
15 behavior of a molecule may highlight structural  
16 differences that may not be apparent from other  
17 testing. As illustrated by the plot, the rate of  
18 change shows that the products have similar force  
19 degradation behavior.

20           We observed similarity in all of the general  
21 pharmaceutical properties of the formulation.  
22 Notably, the volume and protein concentration

1 results support the conclusion that ABP 501 and the  
2 reference product have the same strength.

3 Finally, we assessed process-related  
4 impurities. Since ABP 501 and the reference  
5 product are manufactured using different cell lines  
6 and processes, we sought to show that there were no  
7 meaningful differences between the levels of  
8 process-related impurities.

9 As expected, based on the use of Amgen's  
10 well-established manufacturing platform, the  
11 results demonstrated that these impurities are  
12 reduced to lower levels and, importantly, are no  
13 worse than those of adalimumab.

14 With the assessment of structural impurity  
15 attributes concluded, I will now present the  
16 results of the functional similarity assessment.  
17 These data play an important role in informing the  
18 potential clinical relevance of the minor  
19 structural differences and are also important to  
20 support extrapolation.

21 As for the assessment of structural impurity  
22 attributes, the similarity assessment for

1 functional activities was comprehensive, covering  
2 Fab and Fc-related activities that are known or  
3 suspected to contribute to the mechanism of action  
4 in each of the indications of the reference  
5 product. We extensively assessed mechanisms of  
6 action mediated by the binding and neutralization  
7 of soluble TNF since this is the primary mechanism  
8 of action for all indications.

9           Regarding additional mechanisms of action  
10 that may contribute to efficacy and IBD, Amgen  
11 assessed binding to membrane-bound TNF, effector  
12 functions, and inhibition of proliferation in an  
13 MLR. We consider this appropriate to elucidate all  
14 mechanisms of action mediated by membrane-bound  
15 TNF, including reverse signaling.

16           As noted by the FDA in their briefing  
17 materials, a specific functional readout of reverse  
18 signaling was recently requested. These data are  
19 being generated and will be provided to the FDA for  
20 review to supplement the comprehensive package  
21 already provided. However, we do not expect to see  
22 differences in this attribute based on the

1       overwhelming demonstration of similarity provided  
2       by the other testing already completed.

3               I will focus on a few of the key functional  
4       attributes today, but importantly, all of these  
5       functions demonstrated similarity.

6               The primary mechanism of action is binding  
7       to soluble TNF, which prevents its interaction with  
8       TNF receptors and downstream signaling. A  
9       comparison of the binding to soluble TNF is  
10      therefore the most critical assessment for  
11      functional similarity. Shown here, the results  
12      clearly demonstrate the similarity of TNF binding  
13      between ABP 501 and the reference product.

14              We also assessed the results of this assay  
15      using the tier 1 statistical methodology  
16      recommended by the FDA. And on the right, the  
17      confidence interval for the difference in means  
18      between ABP 501 and the reference product is fully  
19      contained within the EAC, demonstrating  
20      equivalence, and establishing similarity.

21              In addition to assessing binding to soluble  
22      TNF, we evaluated the ability to inhibit binding

1 and subsequent cellular responses using an  
2 apoptosis inhibition assay. The data clearly  
3 established similarity, with the ABP 501 data  
4 tightly grouped, and as shown on the right,  
5 equivalence was also demonstrated according to the  
6 tier 1 criteria.

7 We also assessed similarity and activities  
8 mediated by the Fc region of the molecule. The  
9 first of these was Fc gamma RIIIa binding. The  
10 results demonstrate that ABP 501 binds Fc gamma  
11 RIIIa similarly to the reference product, meeting  
12 the tier 2 quality range derived from the U.S.  
13 reference product data set, and represented by the  
14 dotted lines on the figure.

15 FcRN binding was assessed because it  
16 provides information on the overall integrity of  
17 the Fc region as well as informing PK. Once again,  
18 the data demonstrates similarity in FcRN binding,  
19 meeting the quality range criteria.

20 Showing similarity in effector functions is  
21 relevant since these functions may play a role in  
22 the IBD indications, here are the ADCC data.

1 Similarity of ABP 501 and the reference product was  
2 established for ADCC activity meeting the quality  
3 range.

4 We also established similarity with respect  
5 to CDC. These data support a conclusion that the  
6 ABP 501 process is well-controlled with respect to  
7 the functional activities that may be impacted by  
8 variations in the level of different glycans.

9 Finally, we evaluated similarity binding to  
10 membrane-bound TNF as well as the modulation of  
11 immune cells in an MLR. The ABP 501 demonstrated  
12 similar binding to membrane-bound TNF in a  
13 cell-based competition assay. Also, ABP 501  
14 demonstrated similar inhibition of proliferation in  
15 an MLR.

16 As mentioned earlier, the analytical  
17 similarity assessment was designed to catch the  
18 known or suspected mechanisms of action of the  
19 product in each of the authorized indications.

20 Overall, similarity was established for the  
21 functional activities assessed by Amgen, including  
22 those mediated through binding to soluble TNF and

1 membrane-bound TNF.

2 The primary mechanism of action for all  
3 indications is the binding and neutralization of  
4 soluble TNF, and functional similarity has been  
5 demonstrated using multiple assays.

6 Mechanisms of action mediated by  
7 membrane-bound TNF have been proposed to contribute  
8 to efficacy in IBD. With regards to these  
9 mechanisms of action, functional similarity has  
10 been demonstrated in assays for both membrane-bound  
11 TNF binding, effector functions, and modulation of  
12 immune cells expressing membrane-bound TNF. The  
13 functional similarity results therefore form the  
14 foundation of the scientific justification for  
15 extrapolation.

16 In conclusion, Amgen performed a  
17 comprehensive analytical assessment based on an  
18 in-depth review of the structural and functional  
19 characteristics of the reference product. The  
20 results of the analysis established the similarity  
21 of ABP 501 and the reference product.

22 Importantly, similarity was demonstrated in

1 all functional activities, including assays that  
2 address the known or suspected mechanisms of action  
3 in each of the indications of the reference  
4 product.

5 Therefore, we conclude that ABP 501 is  
6 highly analytically similarity to the reference  
7 product, and the results support scientific  
8 extrapolation to all proposed indications.

9 I will now briefly discuss the nonclinical  
10 similarity assessment. The species selection, dose  
11 regimen, and duration for the comparative  
12 toxicology study were selected to provide a  
13 meaningful toxicological comparison between ABP 501  
14 and the reference product.

15 With FDA feedback, we conducted a toxicology  
16 study in male and female cynomolgus monkeys  
17 comparing ABP 501, the reference product, and a  
18 vehicle control.

19 The dose of 157 milligrams per kilogram per  
20 week was the maximum toxicology dose from studies  
21 of similar duration in the reference product  
22 development program.



1           We conducted a four-week study in order to  
2 allow sufficient exposure to assess toxicokinetics  
3 and the expected toxicology. As shown, ABP 501 and  
4 the reference product had similar toxicokinetics.  
5 Both products induced the expected lymphoid changes  
6 in the cynomolgus monkey, with no unexpected  
7 toxicities observed.

8           Overall, the nonclinical data supports  
9 biosimilarity. The kinetic profiles in the  
10 nonclinical study were similar to that of  
11 adalimumab, and the toxicology results were  
12 comparable, with no new findings for ABP 501.

13           This, in addition to the structural and  
14 functional similarity shown earlier, now leads us  
15 to the clinical pharmacology evaluation. And now  
16 Dr. Markus will continue our presentation.

17           **Applicant Presentation - Richard Markus**

18           DR. MARKUS: Thank you. I'll now review the  
19 clinical development program of the next step,  
20 being clinical pharmacology.

21           The first study in the clinical development  
22 program was a pharmacokinetics, or PK, similarity

1 study in healthy volunteers. Then we conducted two  
2 clinical studies to assess efficacy, safety, and  
3 immunogenicity.

4 One study was in subjects with rheumatoid  
5 arthritis, or RA, and that was a randomized,  
6 double-blind, head-to-head study in 526 subjects,  
7 comparing ABP 501 and US-sourced adalimumab. The  
8 primary endpoint was the clinical endpoint of ACR20  
9 measured at week 24.

10 We also included an extension study for all  
11 those who completed the RA study and wished to  
12 continue treatment with ABP 501. 467 subjects  
13 enrolled in the open label extension study, and the  
14 study just completed and will now be analyzed.

15 The other study was in subjects with plaque  
16 psoriasis, and this was a one-year study in  
17 350 subjects, comparing ABP 501 to EU-sourced  
18 adalimumab, with the primary endpoint of PASI  
19 percent improvement at week 16.

20 I will now review the pharmacology data,  
21 starting with the study in healthy volunteers. The  
22 objective of this study was to demonstrate PK

1 similarity.

2 We conducted this study in adult male and  
3 female healthy volunteers, as this is a sensitive  
4 population to detect a difference in PK if a  
5 difference exists. The healthy volunteers provide  
6 a homogeneous population without concomitant  
7 medications or other disease factors that could  
8 increase PK variability, and such an increase in PK  
9 variability would decrease the ability to detect  
10 the difference if it exists.

11 The study included a single dose of  
12 40 milligrams administered subcutaneously, and then  
13 63 days of extensive PK follow-up. The key  
14 endpoints were the Cmax -- that's maximum serum  
15 concentration -- and the AUC, or the concentration  
16 time area under the curve.

17 The prespecified equivalence margin was a  
18 standard bioequivalence margin and consistent with  
19 FDA guidance; namely, the 90 percent confidence  
20 interval for the ratio of geometric means must fall  
21 entirely within a range of 80 percent to  
22 125 percent.

1           The study was designed as a 3-arm study,  
2 comparing ABP 501 to adalimumab sourced from both  
3 the U.S. and the EU. This three-way comparison  
4 additionally supports the scientific bridge such  
5 that studies with comparators sourced from either  
6 region are relevant for the U.S.

7           The primary results are shown here. You can  
8 see ABP 501 is both absorbed and cleared from  
9 healthy subjects in an almost identical fashion to  
10 adalimumab. All comparisons of ABP 501 to US- or  
11 EU-sourced adalimumab met the prespecified  
12 equivalence margin to allow us to conclude PK  
13 similarity.

14           The figure on the right shows the ratio of  
15 geometric means and the 90 percent confidence  
16 interval for ABP 501 compared to US- and to  
17 EU-sourced adalimumab. All comparisons are within  
18 the predefined equivalence margin of 80 percent to  
19 125 percent. You can also see in blue that the US-  
20 and EU-sourced comparator were bioequivalent to  
21 each other. This, along with the analytical  
22 comparisons previously discussed, completes the

1 scientific bridge of US- and EU-sourced adalimumab.

2 In this table, you see the adverse events  
3 that were reported in at least 5 percent of the  
4 subjects from any group. Observations were  
5 comparable across the treatment groups.

6 The safety findings from the study were as  
7 expected for a healthy population when they're  
8 followed for two months. There was only one SAE  
9 reported on study, and this was a ruptured dermoid  
10 cyst in a subject receiving adalimumab from the EU,  
11 and this was considered not related to study drug.

12 Shown here are the percentage of the healthy  
13 subjects who developed antidrug antibodies by the  
14 end of the study. I will start with a comment that  
15 Amgen created new assays using techniques that were  
16 not available at the time adalimumab was developed.

17 These new assays are both very sensitive and  
18 drug-tolerant, meaning they can detect antidrug  
19 antibodies even in the presence of adalimumab or  
20 ABP 501. Therefore we expect to detect a  
21 relatively high incidence of antidrug antibodies  
22 compared to historical studies.

1           On the left are subjects who developed  
2 binding antidrug antibodies. The rates were  
3 comparable across the three treatment groups.  
4 Approximately 43 percent of subjects receiving  
5 ABP 501 and 50 percent of subjects receiving  
6 adalimumab formed binding antibodies.

7           On the right, you can see the subset of  
8 subjects whose antidrug antibodies were  
9 neutralizing. And this was also similar across the  
10 three treatment groups.

11           Finally, we looked at the pharmacokinetics  
12 across the three different clinical populations we  
13 studied. First, you see the healthy volunteer  
14 population we just went through. However, those  
15 results were used to model the steady-state  
16 concentration, represented here in the  
17 box-and-whisker plots.

18           The boxes represent the 25th to 75th  
19 percentiles, and the whiskers represent the range  
20 of observations, except where there are individual  
21 dots that outliers. The solid lines represent the  
22 mean, and the dashed lines represent the median.

1           In the RA and psoriasis clinical trials, we  
2           intermittently evaluated the trough PK. And here  
3           you see that result with the RA study at week 12  
4           and the psoriasis study at week 16. Of note, the  
5           mean and the median in the RA study are equal, and  
6           hence the dash line and solid lines are  
7           overlapping.

8           The data show similar PK comparing ABP 501  
9           to adalimumab in each population. Additionally,  
10          the steady-state drug concentration is consistent  
11          between the three different populations.

12          In summary, we have demonstrated  
13          pharmacokinetic similarity, adding clinical  
14          pharmacology to the totality of evidence. Now, we  
15          will move to the next step, clinical confirmation  
16          of biosimilarity, and this is a demonstration of no  
17          clinically meaningful differences.

18          We conducted clinical studies in two patient  
19          populations. We chose RA and psoriasis to capture  
20          two key uses; that's with and without concomitant  
21          immunosuppression with methotrexate. Data from  
22          these two studies further inform the use across all

1 the indications.

2 I will describe the study designs and  
3 efficacy results for each study, followed by the  
4 safety, and then the immunogenicity results for  
5 both studies. So I'll start with rheumatoid  
6 arthritis study design and results.

7 This figure represents the schema for the  
8 study in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. The  
9 study was a randomized, double-blind, head-to-head  
10 comparison of ABP 501 to adalimumab, with both  
11 groups receiving 40 milligrams subcutaneously every  
12 two weeks.

13 The primary endpoint was measured at  
14 week 24, though efficacy assessments were made  
15 throughout the course of treatment. The primary  
16 endpoint for the rheumatoid arthritis study is the  
17 ratio of ACR20 responses at week 24. We utilize  
18 the ratio as the primary endpoint, but we also  
19 evaluated the difference in ACR20s. I will show  
20 you both analyses.

21 In order to derive the equivalence margin,  
22 we followed the FDA guidance for non-inferiority



1 studies to establish the lower margin. As a  
2 standard in this methodology, we conducted a  
3 meta-analysis of similar adalimumab studies.

4 Following that guidance, we calculated lower  
5 margin to preserve at least 50 percent of the  
6 treatment effect, which establish the lower margin  
7 to be 0.738. We then set the non-superiority  
8 margin symmetrically, and, hence, the upper margin  
9 is 1 over 0.738, which equates to 1.355.

10 Specifically, to conclude equivalence in  
11 efficacy, the entire confidence interval for the  
12 primary measure must be fully contained within the  
13 equivalence margin of 0.738 and 1.355.

14 After we completed the study and locked the  
15 database, the FDA recommended we also test the  
16 difference of ACR20 scores and apply equivalence  
17 margin of plus or minus 12 percent.

18 This means the observed difference between  
19 the two groups would be less than 5 percent in  
20 order to confirm equivalence when the entire  
21 confidence interval is plus or minus 12 percent.

22 I'd briefly like to touch on the disposition

1 of the patients in the RA study. We randomized  
2 526 subjects with 264 to ABP 501 and 262 to  
3 adalimumab. The study was well-executed, with 92  
4 to 95 percent in each group completing the study.  
5 The reasons for discontinuation were similar  
6 between the two groups.

7 The randomization did balance the two  
8 treatment arms in terms of baseline disease  
9 characteristics. For example, the baseline DAS28  
10 CRP was an average of 5.66 in the ABP 501 group and  
11 5.68 in the adalimumab group. And this is observed  
12 consistently down the table, where there are no  
13 meaningful differences for the other disease  
14 characteristics.

15 The baseline demographics that were included  
16 in the briefing document also show the two groups  
17 were comparable. So let's now turn to the primary  
18 outcome.

19 This slide shows the primary endpoint  
20 results, the ratio of ACR20 at week 24. There were  
21 74.6 percent of patients with an ACR20 response in  
22 the ABP 501 group, and 72.4 percent of patients in

1 the adalimumab group.

2 The ratio of these results using the  
3 statistical model, including covariates, is  
4 calculated as 1.04, with a confidence interval of  
5 0.95 to 1.13.

6 As you can see in the diagram, these results  
7 include a tight confidence interval that's well  
8 within the prespecified margin of 0.738 and 1.355,  
9 thus demonstrating clinical equivalence in efficacy  
10 between ABP 501 and adalimumab.

11 When evaluating the difference of ACR20  
12 responses using a statistical model including the  
13 covariates, the difference is 2.6 percent, with a  
14 confidence interval of minus 3.73 to 8.94 percent,  
15 which is within the additional equivalence  
16 assessment recommended by the FDA for this study of  
17 plus or minus 12 percent. Hence, in both methods  
18 of testing, we clearly met the criteria for  
19 equivalent efficacy of ABP 501 compared to  
20 adalimumab.

21 We also conducted sensitivity analyses, here  
22 showing the use of the non-responder imputation for

1 missing data, to assess potential differences or  
2 influences compared to the primarily analysis,  
3 which were based on the full analysis set and the  
4 last observation carried forward for managing  
5 missing data. And here you can see the sensitivity  
6 analysis supports the previous efficacy analyses as  
7 the ratio as 1.0, with a tight confidence interval  
8 of 0.92 to 1.09.

9 In addition to evaluating the ACR20 at  
10 week 24, we also looked at percent of subjects  
11 achieving ACR20, ACR50, and ACR70 over the entire  
12 course of the study. And you can see the response  
13 curves for ABP 501 and adalimumab track well to  
14 each other throughout the time course.

15 Another measure of efficacy that we studied  
16 in addition to all the ACR constructs is the DAS28  
17 CRP. This is a continuous measure that's a  
18 composite of disease activity that's also used to  
19 monitor the treatment in rheumatoid arthritis.

20 You can see in these response curves, during  
21 the entire study, that the reduction in disease  
22 activity of ABP 501 mirrors that of adalimumab.

1 I'll now review the psoriasis study design  
2 and efficacy results. Here you can see the study  
3 design with patients being randomized to receive  
4 either ABP 501 or adalimumab in a double-blind  
5 fashion, starting with a loading dose of  
6 80 milligrams subcutaneously, and then going on to  
7 the 40-milligram dose every two weeks, according to  
8 the approved use of adalimumab.

9 The primary endpoint of PASI percent change  
10 was evaluated at week 16. Then subjects who had at  
11 least a PASI 50 response -- that is, at least a  
12 50 percent improvement in their psoriasis -- were  
13 re-randomized.

14 Subjects either stayed on their prior  
15 therapies, as depicted on the right side in the  
16 yellow and blue boxes, or switched from adalimumab  
17 to ABP 501, as shown in the bottom orange box.  
18 Patients remained on treatment after the second  
19 randomization for another 8 months, completing the  
20 one-year study.

21 I'd like to briefly explain the primary  
22 endpoint, being the PASI percent improvement from

1 baseline at week 16. This is the most sensitive  
2 endpoint for this population since it's a  
3 continuous variable and, hence, can best detect any  
4 differences in clinical efficacy.

5 We know the binary outcomes, such as PASI 75  
6 or PASI 90, are more commonly used for studies of  
7 new treatments and that's because of the need to  
8 quantify a specific clinical benefit. But as a  
9 biosimilar, it's more appropriate to compare the  
10 continuous measure of PASI to be more sensitive in  
11 detecting a difference if a difference exists.  
12 That said, we also include analyses of PASI 50, 75,  
13 90, and 100.

14 In establishing the equivalence margin, we  
15 again followed the FDA guidance for non-inferiority  
16 studies in order to establish the lower margin, and  
17 again set the non-superiority margin symmetrically.  
18 We conducted the meta-analysis of published studies  
19 for adalimumab in plaque psoriasis and calculated  
20 the effect size. And following the approach in the  
21 guidance that preserves at least 50 percent of the  
22 treatment effect, the lower margin was determined

1 to be minus 29.

2 We then applied additional rigor and  
3 narrowed the margin to minus 15 to confidently rule  
4 out a clinically meaningful difference, and then we  
5 again set the non-superiority margins  
6 symmetrically.

7 To help interpret this margin, similar to  
8 what I showed for the RA study, the equivalence  
9 margin is such that the entire confidence interval  
10 for the difference in percent PASI improvement is  
11 within the margin. Therefore, with a margin of  
12 plus or minus 15, the actual observed difference in  
13 the study estimates would have been less than 8 in  
14 order to confirm equivalence.

15 Here's the disposition of patients in the  
16 psoriasis study. We randomized 350 patients to  
17 either ABP 501 or adalimumab, with 93.7 percent and  
18 92.6 percent completing the study through the  
19 primary endpoint of week 16.

20 At week 16, approximately 6 percent did not  
21 have at least a 50 percent improvement in their  
22 PASI score and therefore did not continue in the

1 study. The remaining subjects still on study were  
2 re-randomized, as already described, to complete  
3 the one-year treatment. And like the RA study, the  
4 reasons for discontinuation were comparable in all  
5 three arms.

6 The baseline demographics of the psoriasis  
7 study showed that randomization was effective in  
8 balancing the treatment arms, including baseline  
9 disease-related factors such as the mean baseline  
10 PASI score listed on the bottom, with 19.68 for  
11 ABP 501 and 20.48 for adalimumab.

12 We'll now move on to the efficacy results.  
13 For the primary endpoint, the difference in PASI  
14 percent improvement from baseline to week 16, we  
15 observed a PASI improvement of 80.9 percent in the  
16 ABP 501 group and 83.1 percent in the adalimumab  
17 group. The difference is 2.18 with a tight  
18 confidence interval of minus 7.39 to 3.02. This is  
19 clearly well within the equivalence margin of plus  
20 or minus 15, and hence we again conclude clinical  
21 equivalence.

22 We also compared the PASI percent



1 improvement through the time course up to the  
2 primary endpoint, depicted in this graph. This  
3 shows the comparison of the two groups at weeks 4,  
4 8, 12, and the endpoint, week 16. You can see that  
5 the response with ABP 501 was comparable to  
6 adalimumab at each time point during the study.

7 We now also consider what happened for the  
8 full year of study, that is, including the  
9 re-randomization for subjects who stayed on ABP 501  
10 or adalimumab for the full year or switched from  
11 adalimumab to ABP 501, here depicted in orange.  
12 And you can see there was no difference in efficacy  
13 for the subjects in all three groups.

14 As I mentioned earlier, the continuous  
15 measure of PASI percent improvement is the primary  
16 endpoint. However, we know the score is often  
17 dichotomized at various cutoffs, and this figure  
18 shows the PASI 50, 75, 90, and 100 responses.  
19 While these were not designed in the study to be  
20 powered for statistical comparisons, post hoc  
21 analyses show no significant differences between  
22 ABP 501 and adalimumab for any of these treatment

1 comparisons.

2 We also looked at the dichotomous PASI  
3 responses at the end of the study. You can see the  
4 three groups, being those on ABP 501 for the full  
5 study in yellow, those receiving adalimumab for the  
6 full study in blue, and those who switched from  
7 adalimumab to ABP 501, shown in orange. And once  
8 again, there are no significant differences  
9 observed in these groups.

10 I'll now show the safety reporting from the  
11 two studies, starting with the RA study. To  
12 summarize the adverse events reported in the RA  
13 study, on the left are the total adverse events for  
14 the two treatment arms, with ABP 501 in yellow and  
15 adalimumab in blue.

16 This shows the percent of subjects reporting  
17 at least one adverse event and also those with a  
18 serious adverse event, noted as an SAE. There were  
19 no deaths on study.

20 On the right side are key events of interest  
21 for adalimumab, specifically, the percent of  
22 subjects with an opportunistic infection, an

1 adverse event of hypersensitivity, and malignancy.  
2 The percentage of subjects is similar between the  
3 two treatment groups for all comparisons, and we  
4 will go into more detail for each of these in a  
5 moment.

6 The serious adverse events in this trial  
7 were infrequent and were balanced between ABP 501  
8 and adalimumab. The overall accounting of any  
9 serious adverse event, shown in the first row,  
10 shows that 3.8 percent of subjects in the ABP 501  
11 group and 5 percent in the adalimumab group had  
12 serious adverse events.

13 With so few events overall, the actual  
14 events in each classification were very small  
15 numbers and did not show a pattern or trend for  
16 either product.

17 Now, summarizing the safety reporting in the  
18 psoriasis study, here through the primary analysis  
19 at week 16. These data also show a comparable  
20 percentage of subjects reporting adverse events and  
21 serious adverse events. And again, there were no  
22 deaths on study. On the right are the data showing

1 similar rates of opportunistic infection,  
2 hypersensitivity, and malignancy.

3 Now, the same comparison of safety events,  
4 but during the study period after the second  
5 randomization. This is week 16 through the end of  
6 the study at week 52. The data are again  
7 comparable, with the majority of adverse events  
8 being typical mild events that occur during a  
9 one-year study such as nasopharyngitis, rhinitis,  
10 and upper respiratory infections. Again, there  
11 were very few reports of opportunistic infections,  
12 hypersensitivity, and malignancy.

13 Looking at the serious adverse events  
14 throughout the study, events were again infrequent  
15 and were comparable in all treatment arms. The two  
16 columns on the left represent the SAEs reported in  
17 the two treatment groups through week 16. The  
18 three columns on the right account for the reports  
19 from week 16 through the end of the study. Since  
20 the denominators are not the same after the re-  
21 randomization, we have to look at the percentages  
22 instead of the frequency counts.

1           Focusing now on key events of interest, and  
2 here specifically infections, the data are  
3 presented side by side for the two studies, with RA  
4 on the left and psoriasis on the right. Again, the  
5 psoriasis study is broken down by treatment phase,  
6 two groups through week 16 and then the three  
7 groups for weeks 16 to 52.

8           Infections overall are shown in the first  
9 row. In the RA study, 23 percent had an infection  
10 while receiving ABP 501 and 26 percent while  
11 receiving adalimumab.

12           In the psoriasis study, the only numerical  
13 difference is in weeks 16 to 52, with the  
14 adalimumab arm lower than the ABP 501 arm. And  
15 this observation is again predominantly the typical  
16 nasopharyngitis, rhinitis, and common mild  
17 infections seen in the one-year study.

18           Serious infections occurred in 1 to  
19 2 percent of subjects in any arm of either study.  
20 And opportunistic infections were also balanced,  
21 with one subject in any arm of each study.

22           Hypersensitivity is a composite assessment

1 that includes a large number of different adverse  
2 events potentially informing hypersensitivity. The  
3 data show an overall hypersensitivity reporting of  
4 approximately 3 to 5 percent in either arm of  
5 either study, shown in the first row, and all were  
6 low grade reactions other than one serious event in  
7 either study.

8 As expected, very few cases of malignancy  
9 were developed during the studies. All  
10 malignancies were skin cancers, with two cases in  
11 the RA study and three in the psoriasis study, and  
12 they were distributed across the various treatment  
13 arms.

14 Now, I will discuss the immunogenicity  
15 results of the two clinical studies and again start  
16 with the RA study. However, first I'll start with  
17 a brief description of antidrug antibodies.

18 Binding antidrug antibodies, or ADAs, are  
19 from the body recognizing the drug to be a foreign  
20 protein. These antibodies bind anywhere on the  
21 drug, and some of these binding antibodies can  
22 increase the clearance of the drug, which decreases

1 the PK exposure, though the drug can still be  
2 functionally active.

3 All subjects with binding antidrug  
4 antibodies were then tested for their ability to be  
5 neutralizing to the drug; basically, the ability to  
6 block the drug from binding to its target.

7 In the case of adalimumab, neutralizing  
8 antibodies block adalimumab from binding and  
9 inhibiting TNF, thereby inhibiting the functional  
10 activity of the drug. It's also important to note  
11 that a patient's antibody response may form binding  
12 antibodies at one time point, and then can progress  
13 to become neutralizing.

14 The RA study confirms similar rates of  
15 binding and neutralizing antibodies between ABP 501  
16 and adalimumab throughout the six months of  
17 exposure. Here the yellow and blue bars represent  
18 the percentage of subjects with binding ADAs for  
19 ABP 501 and adalimumab. You can see that the  
20 development of binding ADAs increases for both  
21 products from baseline through week 26, and  
22 importantly, the rate is comparable for the two

1 products.

2 In the shaded portion of each bar, you can  
3 see the percentage for the subset of subjects whose  
4 antibodies were neutralizing. These are also  
5 comparable for the two products.

6 To further orient you to the figure, since  
7 we will use this representation for the next few  
8 slides, the numbers across the bottom are the  
9 numbers of subjects in each of the groups who  
10 developed binding antibodies or the subset that  
11 develop neutralizing antibodies, while the height  
12 of the bars represents the percentages of the  
13 subjects.

14 We conducted the same assessments during the  
15 psoriasis study, and the results are consistent  
16 with both the healthy volunteer study and the RA  
17 study.

18 As you can see in this figure, there are  
19 similar percentages of binding antidrug antibodies  
20 for ABP 501 compared to adalimumab at weeks 4 and  
21 16. You can also see the subset of antibodies that  
22 are neutralizing is similar, as represented by the



1 lighter-shaded bars with only a 6-subject  
2 difference as shown on the bottom numbers of 15  
3 versus 21.

4 At week 16, binding antibodies were about  
5 10 percent higher in the adalimumab group,  
6 52.1 percent versus 61.9 percent. When this  
7 adalimumab group was re-randomized at week 16, a  
8 disproportionately higher percentage of those with  
9 binding antibodies were allocated to the switch to  
10 ABP 501. And this is a key understanding to the  
11 remainder of the study.

12 With the uneven allocation, it's not  
13 surprising that from weeks 16 to 52, a slightly  
14 higher number of subjects developed neutralizing  
15 antibodies in the switch arm, as shown in the  
16 orange-shaded box.

17 It's important to note that this difference  
18 in neutralizing antibodies is only 3 subjects, and  
19 that all of these subjects who developed  
20 neutralizing antibodies already had binding  
21 antibodies to adalimumab prior to the switch.  
22 Overall, binding and neutralizing antibodies are

1 similar across the groups.

2           Finally, to provide an overall assessment,  
3 we also compared the two groups receiving either  
4 ABP 501 or adalimumab for the entire study. Again,  
5 you can see ABP 501, shown in yellow, is comparable  
6 in immunogenicity compared to adalimumab. So we  
7 conclude the immunogenicity of ABP 501 is similar  
8 to that of the reference product.

9           In summary, the clinical program met the  
10 efficacy equivalence criteria in both populations,  
11 RA and psoriasis. The study showed similar type,  
12 frequency, and severity of adverse events, with no  
13 new safety risks identified. And lastly, the study  
14 showed similar rates of binding and neutralizing  
15 antidrug antibodies for both ABP 501 and  
16 adalimumab.

17           The totality of evidence supports the  
18 licensure of ABP 501 as a biosimilar. The  
19 analytical characterization showed a highly similar  
20 product with the same amino acid sequence and  
21 potency and similar effector functions, similar  
22 toxicology profile, similar pharmacokinetics, and

1 finally, two separate clinical studies both showing  
2 similar efficacy, safety, and immunogenicity. So  
3 the data show that ABP 501 is highly similar to  
4 adalimumab, with no clinically meaningful  
5 differences.

6 I'd now like to discuss how this totality of  
7 evidence informs the use of ABP 501 in populations  
8 not directly studied, and this is the extrapolation  
9 of indications.

10 As you saw, the FDA guidance describes the  
11 framework for extrapolation, and this is a key part  
12 of the biosimilar pathway since it is not expected  
13 that a biosimilar development program will include  
14 clinical data in every indication.

15 Extrapolation from the studied populations  
16 of RA and psoriasis to all the non-studied  
17 populations takes into account the totality of  
18 evidence and is based on scientific justification,  
19 including potential mechanisms of action unique to  
20 the additional indications, considerations if the  
21 pharmacokinetics would differ between the products  
22 when used in different indications, potential

1 differences in immunogenicity, and any other  
2 consideration of efficacy or safety that would  
3 meaningfully differ between the two products when  
4 used in the additional indications.

5 Extrapolation starts with the thorough  
6 understanding of the relevant mechanisms of action  
7 for adalimumab and for ABP 501. TNF inhibition is  
8 the primary mechanism of action for all indications  
9 being sought.

10 Therefore, the foundation for extrapolation  
11 to the arthritides, dermatologic, and IBD  
12 populations is to demonstrate similarity in soluble  
13 TNF binding and inhibition. We have shown this  
14 with multiple assays, as discussed earlier, and in  
15 the briefing book.

16 Mechanisms also reported for inflammatory  
17 bowel disease include membrane-bound TNF binding  
18 and associated functions, including effector  
19 functions such as ADCC and CDC, and modulation of  
20 the immune cell functions shown in the MLR assay.

21 Importantly, all of these functions were  
22 demonstrated to be similar between ABP 501 and

1       adalimumab. Therefore, ABP 501 is expected to have  
2       the same activity as adalimumab in all extrapolated  
3       indications.

4               With regards to pharmacokinetics, the  
5       question for extrapolation is where there's a  
6       reason to believe that PK of ABP 501 would be  
7       different than adalimumab when used in another  
8       population, not whether the half-life or clearance  
9       is the same across the indications.

10              That said, we show here the ranges of  
11       steady-state drug concentrations reported in the  
12       prescribing information and published literature  
13       for the indications being sought.

14              Generally, the PK of adalimumab has a  
15       consistent steady state trough level across the  
16       populations. And given we have shown similar PK  
17       between ABP 501 and adalimumab in a sensitive PK  
18       study and also in both RA and psoriasis  
19       populations, we expect to also have the similar PK  
20       in all indications of use.

21              Considerations of immunogenicity are also  
22       important for extrapolation. As you saw, we

1 studied two key populations to inform all other  
2 uses, including patients both with and without  
3 additional immune suppression with methotrexate.

4 This is important since it informs use in  
5 all populations -- those with arthritides,  
6 dermatologic conditions, and also inflammatory  
7 bowel disease, where many of the patients received  
8 some concomitant steroid treatment or other immune  
9 suppression.

10 The data show a similar percentage of ABP  
11 501 and adalimumab subjects developed binding or  
12 neutralizing antibodies, both in RA study with  
13 methotrexate and in the psoriasis study without  
14 methotrexate, or any other systematic immune  
15 suppression.

16 Additionally, in the evaluation of  
17 immunogenicity, we also considered the impact of  
18 the antidrug antibodies on circulating drug levels.  
19 We know this information is important for the  
20 treatment decisions in some patients.

21 In both patient studies, we evaluated trough  
22 levels and antibodies intermittently. And here you

1 see those at week 12 in the RA study on the left  
2 and week 16 in the psoriasis study on the right.

3 In both studies, the impact of the  
4 antibodies on drug levels was similar, comparing  
5 ABP 501 to adalimumab. Specifically, for antidrug  
6 antibody-positive subjects, you can see a similar  
7 decrease in circulating drug levels in both ABP 501  
8 and adalimumab. And this is consistent across both  
9 studies.

10 In conclusion, following the FDA guidance,  
11 we provided scientific justification for  
12 extrapolating similarity to all indications. This  
13 includes mechanisms of action, including those  
14 mediated by both soluble and membrane-bound TNF,  
15 pharmacokinetics in three different populations,  
16 and no reason to expect a difference between  
17 products when used in other populations,  
18 immunogenicity with and without additional immune  
19 suppression, and safety and efficacy in two very  
20 different disease conditions.

21 All aspects showed ABP 501 is highly similar  
22 to adalimumab and leads to the conclusion that

1 ABP 501 is expected to have no clinically  
2 meaningful differences when used in all indications  
3 being sought. Thank you.

4 I'd now like to introduce Dr. Steven Galson,  
5 who'll provide Amgen's overall conclusion for  
6 ABP 501 as a biosimilar.

7 **Applicant Presentation - Steven Galson**

8 DR. GALSON: Thank you. Good morning. I'm  
9 Steven Galson, and I'm responsible for global  
10 regulatory and safety at Amgen.

11 Amgen has over 35 years of experience in the  
12 development, manufacture, and commercialization of  
13 novel biological medicines. The knowledge gained  
14 through this long experience has shaped the  
15 development of ABP 501, Amgen's first proposed  
16 biosimilar product.

17 The comprehensive data package that was  
18 summarized here this morning was generated through  
19 a deliberate, stepwise approach that followed FDA  
20 guidance. This comprehensive data package has  
21 established that ABP 501 is analytically highly  
22 similar to the reference product.



1           Similarity in PK, efficacy, and safety have  
2           been demonstrated in healthy volunteers and in two  
3           different patient populations. The totality of  
4           data provided from these studies supports the  
5           approval of ABP 501 as a biosimilar for all  
6           proposed indications.

7           The execution of our comprehensive  
8           development program demonstrates Amgen's commitment  
9           to patients. This commitment will continue through  
10          the life of this product, with a strong focus on  
11          transparency, safety, and availability.

12          All biologics should be subject to the same  
13          traceability requirements so that safety data can  
14          be accurately attributed. Amgen supports the  
15          agency's draft guidance on distinguishable naming  
16          and appropriate labeling for biosimilars. Both of  
17          these are essential for effective post-marketing  
18          surveillance and risk communication. To this end,  
19          Amgen intends to utilize the same pharmacovigilance  
20          system for our biosimilar products as for our  
21          innovative products. And finally, Amgen remains  
22          committed to the high-quality and reliable products

1 supply that patients and physicians have come to  
2 expect. ABP 501 presents a high-quality biosimilar  
3 option for patients.

4 I wanted to thank the committee and FDA  
5 staff for their commitment to public service, and  
6 this concludes Amgen's remarks. Thank you.

7 **Clarifying Questions to Applicant**

8 DR. SOLOMON: Thanks to the applicant.

9 We now have some time for some clarifying  
10 questions to the applicant. Dr. Brittain?

11 DR. BRITTAIN: Yes. I have two  
12 questions --

13 DR. SOLOMON: Could you just announce your  
14 name?

15 DR. BRITTAIN: Oh. Erica Brittain. I have  
16 two questions about the clinical efficacy studies.  
17 I think it's really important that you did the  
18 clinical studies. I just wanted to understand the  
19 context in which they were done because in the FDA  
20 presentation, they mentioned something about they  
21 would only be needed if there were -- I think the  
22 term was residual uncertainty.

1           But it sounded like perhaps you had planned  
2 to do it all along, and it wasn't because of any  
3 shortcoming. And I just wanted to confirm that  
4 that was true.

5           DR. MARKUS: Yes, thank you. That is true.  
6 We did not necessarily do two studies. We, in  
7 fact, did not do two studies because of some other  
8 assessment of uncertainty.

9           We could have done one study to satisfy  
10 regulatory purposes, I'm sure. But we did two  
11 studies to provide added confidence for the  
12 physicians and patients.

13          DR. BRITTAIN: Okay. And the second  
14 question, I just wanted to clarify that all the  
15 confidence intervals that you presented for the  
16 clinical studies were 90 percent, not the usual  
17 95 percent that we're used to seeing in like a non-  
18 inferiority study.

19          DR. MARKUS: Right. In the RA study, they  
20 were 90 percent confidence intervals. In the  
21 psoriasis, we used 95 percent confidence interval.

22          DR. BRITTAIN: Okay.

1 DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Bilker?

2 DR. BILKER: Yes. I have a question about  
3 study 263, the psoriasis study. On average, all  
4 three arms looked very similar in terms of the  
5 changes of the PASI score over time.

6 But I have a question about patient-  
7 level -- specifically, patient-level data. In the  
8 Humira ABP 501 arm, if you look at subjects, in  
9 what percentage of the subjects did the PASI score  
10 significantly worsen after the switch? And were  
11 such patients switched back to Humira? And if  
12 switched back to Humira, in what percentage of them  
13 did the PASI score then improve?

14 DR. MARKUS: The psoriasis study had a  
15 singular switch for patients who were on  
16 adalimumab. The patients who were on adalimumab  
17 were then randomized to either stay on adalimumab  
18 or switch to ABP 501. There was not multiple  
19 switches in the study.

20 DR. BILKER: Right. But if they switched,  
21 in what percentage of those switches did the PASI  
22 score worsen?

1 DR. MARKUS: So for those who switched after  
2 week 16?

3 DR. BILKER: Right.

4 DR. MARKUS: Dr. Kaur, do you want to  
5 respond?

6 DR. KAUR: Primal Kaur, clinical  
7 development, Amgen. Overall, the efficacy was  
8 similar in the subjects who continued on adalimumab  
9 or the subjects who transitioned to ABP 501 at  
10 week 16. Slide up.

11 I could share with you the different PASI  
12 binary cutoffs. From week 16 onwards to week 50,  
13 we can see the subjects. These are PASI 50. And  
14 the same continued for PASI 75, PASI 90, and 100.  
15 Next slide up, please.

16 This will provide you the overview of all  
17 the binary PASI cutoffs at week 50. And the orange  
18 arm, to orient, is the arm that continued with the  
19 switch.

20 When we reviewed these in totalities of  
21 different binary cutoffs for PASI, all the subjects  
22 in the switch arm maintained the same efficacy.

1 And that's also true for the PASI percent  
2 improvement, which was the primary endpoint for the  
3 study. Slide up, please.

4 This slide summarizes the PASI percent  
5 improvement for all the subjects throughout the  
6 study, including the ABP continuous arm, including  
7 the adalimumab arm, and including the subjects who  
8 switched. And as you can see, the efficacy was  
9 maintained in the switch group as well.

10 DR. BILKER: So there were no specific  
11 patients in which it worsened?

12 DR. MARKUS: Sorry. Could you repeat that?

13 DR. BILKER: You're giving me the numbers on  
14 average, but were there no patients in which it  
15 worsened?

16 DR. MARKUS: I'm sure some patients -- I  
17 don't have a subset after the switch.

18 DR. KAUR: Yes. Over 90 percent maintained  
19 a PASI 50. So if we look at the subjects when we  
20 started the switch, everybody had 50 percent  
21 response, so we were 100 percent then. And as the  
22 study continued -- slide up again please -- if you

1 look from 16, week 16 onwards with 100 percent  
2 PASI 50 response, over 90 percent of all the groups  
3 maintained the efficacy. So it was similar to all  
4 the groups. Thank you.

5 DR. SOLOMON: Diane Aronson?

6 MS. ARONSON: Dr. Markus, hi. I have a  
7 question about the RA study. In relationship to  
8 the 70 percent and the 30 percent, 70 percent had  
9 not been on biologics before; 30 percent had been.

10 I wonder about what happened with the 70  
11 versus the 30 after randomization. And do you have  
12 any information about adverse events for the  
13 30 percent that had been on biologic, isolated out  
14 from the whole study?

15 DR. MARKUS: Sure. Dr. Kaur?

16 DR. KAUR: The biologic subjects who had  
17 prior biologic use versus the non-prior biologic  
18 use, both of them maintained the efficacy. In  
19 terms of the efficacy, I can share with  
20 you -- slide up, please.

21 On the left-hand side of the slide with the  
22 two groups, yellow for ABP 501 and blue for

1       adalimumab, maintained similar efficacy. And on  
2       the right side is the subjects who did not have  
3       prior biologic use. So if we look within the  
4       groups, they maintained efficacy whether they were  
5       on biologic or not biologic.

6               In terms of the safety question that you  
7       raised, we have done safety by subgroup analyses  
8       for prior biologic use, and we did not see any  
9       differences between those groups.

10              DR. MARKUS: Thank you.

11              DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Jennifer Horonjeff?

12              DR. HORONJEFF: Hi, there. Jennifer  
13       Horonjeff. I have a question both for the RA and  
14       the other studies, psoriatic study in terms  
15       of -- can you speak to a little bit about your  
16       sample in your inclusion and exclusion criteria?  
17       I'm interested in what other comorbidities could  
18       have been involved in the sample and how  
19       homogeneous it might have been.

20              DR. MARKUS: So you want to know the -- what  
21       the eligibility criteria were --

22              DR. HORONJEFF: Yes.



1 DR. MARKUS: -- basically for the two  
2 studies? Dr. Kaur?

3 DR. KAUR: In terms of the rheumatoid  
4 arthritis study, I wanted to clarify that you are  
5 looking more specifically to more the comorbidities  
6 or the severity of the disease.

7 The inclusion of the criteria involved  
8 moderate to severe in the rheumatoid arthritis as  
9 well as the plaque psoriasis. And we have the  
10 criterias for tender joints, 6 and above; swollen  
11 joints, 6 and above. And they would have had been  
12 on methotrexate but didn't have a good response, so  
13 inadequate response to methotrexate.

14 We also had criteria of markers of  
15 inflammation. So that is a high level in terms of  
16 the severity of the disease, in terms of the  
17 comorbidities. The subjects, in terms of the  
18 malignancies, these are standard criteria as used  
19 in the clinical trials.

20 Any malignancy besides skin cancers or  
21 anything that has been treated and remission in the  
22 past five years, they were not allowed. Subjects

1 with comorbid conditions such as hypertension,  
2 diabetes which were stable, as deemed by the  
3 investigators, were allowed.

4 We had specific exclusion criteria for the  
5 safety concerns in comorbidities, which are a  
6 warning and precautions for the adalimumab label  
7 such as congestive heart failure, Class 3/Class 4,  
8 was not allowed.

9 Any subjects who had active neurological  
10 symptoms, which are suggested of demyelinating  
11 diseases, which is a warning and precautions for  
12 adalimumab, were also not allowed. Prior  
13 adalimumab use was also not allowed.

14 I hope that answers your question. If you  
15 have any specific questions, I'll be happy to  
16 answer that.

17 DR. HORONJEFF: How about any exclusion with  
18 any other autoimmune conditions?

19 DR. KAUR: Yes. So exclusion, in the  
20 rheumatoid arthritis studies, I think, if the  
21 subject develops a Sjogren's syndrome, which is the  
22 dryness of eyes or mouth, secondary to rheumatoid

1 arthritis, that was the only thing that was  
2 included. However, if there were other concomitant  
3 autoimmune diseases, which were -- some subjects  
4 can have overlap syndromes, those were excluded.  
5 And in the psoriasis, most of the comorbid  
6 condition criteria were similar as that of the  
7 rheumatoid arthritis studies.

8 DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Mager?

9 DR. MAGER: Don Mager, University of  
10 Buffalo. Hi. Given the primary mechanism of  
11 action of the compound, I was wondering if you  
12 measured either free or total TNF alpha in any of  
13 the clinical studies, and if not, why such  
14 information would be excluded.

15 DR. MARKUS: We didn't measure free or TNF  
16 alpha specifically in the studies.

17 DR. MAGER: Just to follow up, the case was  
18 made that in the analytical comparison, that that  
19 was a major component of it. But I'm just  
20 wondering why you wouldn't follow then TNF alpha  
21 and the clinical trials.

22 DR. MARKUS: That's because in these trials,

1 we don't typically measure the TNF alpha that way.  
2 We try to follow the similar studies that have been  
3 done before and had similar measures.

4 DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Siegel?

5 DR. SIEGEL: I may have found them in the  
6 briefing book. But I noticed you measured -- I had  
7 a question about the preclinical data set,  
8 particularly Fc receptor binding.

9 The figure shows binding to the  
10 high-affinity variant 158V of Fc receptor 3a, which  
11 is only one of the two variants. And my question  
12 was, is that down on patient cells that are  
13 homozygous, or do you have information on other  
14 alleles? I see a note but no figure about the  
15 other allele.

16 DR. MARKUS: Dr. Born?

17 DR. BORN: Theresa Born, Amgen, biosimilars.  
18 Our Fc gamma receptor binding assays were all done  
19 with recombinant proteins. They're done in a  
20 lysotype format. You did see the data to Fc gamma  
21 receptor 3A 158V. We also measured the 158F  
22 variant and showed it to be similar.

1 DR. SIEGEL: So then you didn't do an assay  
2 where binding to genotyped patient cells was done?

3 DR. BORN: We did not do Fc gamma receptor  
4 binding to cells, no. It was recombinant assay,  
5 being more sensitive to detect differences.

6 DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Adler?

7 DR. ADLER: This is Jeremy Adler. I have a  
8 couple of questions, one about that same assay or  
9 the same slide, CA24. This is on the Fc receptor  
10 analysis.

11 You stated that this was a statistical  
12 process control analysis. And according to the  
13 statistical process control analytic rules, if the  
14 data are offset from the midline, that represents a  
15 special cause.

16 You didn't include the midline here, the  
17 median here, so it's hard to assess. It looks like  
18 the Fc receptor binding is significantly lower in  
19 the ABP 501 group compared to the two different  
20 adalimumab groups, according to statistical process  
21 control analysis rules.

22 DR. MARKUS: I'll have Mr. Hotchin explain

1       how those margins are set.

2               MR. HOTCHIN:  So I think, yes, we picked  
3       plus or minus 3 SDs based on that being a generally  
4       accepted approach for things like statistical  
5       process control.  But we weren't applying  
6       statistical process control to these data.  We just  
7       applied those justifications, those limits.

8               I mean, obviously, yes, you can see maybe a  
9       slight additional spread there in the Fc gamma  
10       RIIIa binding.  But when you consider that that is  
11       the first step of the ADCC pathway, when you look  
12       at the ADCC data, we really didn't see a similar  
13       thing.  We saw that the ADCC data were very closely  
14       matched between the products.

15              DR. ADLER:  In the CDC data also, those are  
16       significantly higher, according to this figure.

17              MR. HOTCHIN:  I think when you look at the  
18       CDC data, you can see there that yes, perhaps  
19       there's a slight shift upwards.  But the results  
20       are all within the range of the U.S. reference  
21       product, and so we wouldn't really conclude those  
22       things to be different.  They are within the

1 experience that's seen with the reference product,  
2 so within the rules of the plus or minus 3 SD  
3 standard to two assessments plus actually within  
4 the range of the reference product. We wouldn't  
5 view those as different.

6 DR. ADLER: This is not a figure of standard  
7 deviations and those aren't the analyses you're  
8 using. You're talking about using statistical  
9 process control analyses, and according to that  
10 type of analysis, these are significantly  
11 different. These are control limits and not  
12 standard deviations.

13 MR. HOTCHIN: Again, to reiterate, I was  
14 mentioning statistical process control just as a  
15 justification or to give a sense of why plus or  
16 minus 3 standard deviations might be viewed as a  
17 reasonable range to apply when looking at data.

18 The tier 2 criteria are of FDA construct,  
19 and they have suggested that this is an appropriate  
20 approach. The test actually is whether 90 percent  
21 of these lots fall within the range denoted by the  
22 gray lines.

1           So apologies if I've caused confusion by  
2 mentioning statistical process control, but that's  
3 the test. Right? Is it 90 percent of these lots  
4 within the three standard deviation range? And  
5 they are, and in fact, they're actually within the  
6 range of the reference product.

7           DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Reimhold?

8           DR. REIMHOLD: Andreas Reimhold. I had a  
9 question about the neutralizing and binding  
10 antibody formation, that when they're raised  
11 against, for example, adalimumab, would those  
12 cross-react with ABP 501 or vice versa? Has that  
13 been tested?

14          DR. MARKUS: Yes, they do cross-react.

15          DR. REIMHOLD: Okay. You also mentioned  
16 that the cell line used to make ABP 501 is  
17 different than the one originally used for  
18 adalimumab. Is there a scientific reason behind  
19 that, that it's a place to add more variability?

20          DR. MARKUS: Sure. Maybe I'll take a step  
21 back for that to help explain. All biosimilars  
22 will have to start with a new cell line. They all



1 start with a new cell construct, so we won't have  
2 access to the original cell line.

3 Every biosimilar, just like any other  
4 biologic, starts with the creation of a cell line  
5 with the transfection, and that establishes  
6 the -- each manufacturer has their own cell bank.  
7 So we, like any other biologic manufacturer, will  
8 have our own cell line for each product.

9 DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Oliver?

10 DR. OLIVER: Alyce Oliver. Can you please  
11 specify what the vascular and cardiac side effects  
12 were?

13 DR. MARKUS: I didn't quite catch that?

14 DR. OLIVER: What the vascular and cardiac  
15 side effects were for 501?

16 DR. MARKUS: Sure. The vascular and cardiac  
17 of -- yes? Dr. Kaur?

18 DR. KAUR: I wanted to clarify if you  
19 pertain to the side effects in terms of the SAEs.  
20 And were you specifically looking for the  
21 rheumatoid arthritis versus psoriasis, or both?

22 DR. OLIVER: Both

1 DR. KAUR: Okay. Perfect. So in terms of  
2 the cardiac events, they were very rare in both the  
3 clinical trials. And I can summarize the two big  
4 ones, which is congestive heart failure.

5 There was one case of congestive heart  
6 failure in the ABP group in the rheumatoid  
7 arthritis study, and two cases of congestive heart  
8 failure in the adalimumab group. And we did not  
9 see any cases of congestive heart failure in the  
10 psoriasis studies. There were no fatalities  
11 because of these events.

12 The other event we looked into was  
13 myocardial infarction. There was one case of  
14 myocardial infarction in the adalimumab group in  
15 the RA study. And in the psoriasis study, there  
16 was one case of myocardial infarction in the ABP  
17 group. Those were the only two through the entire  
18 development program, and no fatalities were seen.

19 DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Margolis?

20 DR. MARGOLIS: Sure. I have two questions.  
21 The first one is a continuation of the question  
22 before. In your analytic studies, you separated

1 the UK and U.S. versions of Humira; in the efficacy  
2 studies, you didn't. Therefore, you're viewing  
3 them as being interchangeable or biosimilar, is the  
4 first question.

5 The second question is that in the  
6 extrapolation studies, you didn't talk about  
7 hidradenitis. I believe there's an approval for a  
8 label use for Humira for that. Are you viewing  
9 them as being a separate disease, or is it not one  
10 that you're considering?

11 DR. MARKUS: I'm sorry. I didn't quite  
12 catch the second question.

13 DR. MARGOLIS: Are you not extrapolating to  
14 hidradenitis?

15 DR. MARKUS: Right. So I can answer both of  
16 those for you. With regard to the analytics that  
17 you saw and you were commenting about the US- or  
18 EU-sourced adalimumab, the U.S. product being the  
19 reference product and EU as an added comparator, we  
20 did those analytical analyses three ways in order  
21 to show the similarity, basically, of our product  
22 to either of those products.

1           Then the PK study also had the three groups  
2           in order to establish the bridge. With that  
3           bridge, that, I think, shows that the European-  
4           sourced product is also relevant for consideration  
5           in the U.S.

6           The clinical studies did not mix the two, if  
7           you will, within a study. The RA study was  
8           conducted against the -- with US-sourced product.  
9           They were both global studies, but the US-sourced  
10          product was used as the comparator in the RA study,  
11          and the EU-sourced product was used as comparator  
12          in the psoriasis study.

13          With regard to the specific indications, we  
14          are seeking extrapolation to the indications that  
15          are available as of now, and that's the ones we've  
16          listed. Other indications are protected still  
17          through regulatory exclusivities, and we certainly  
18          respect those regulatory exclusivities.

19                 DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Jonas?

20                 DR. JONAS: Beth Jonas. My question is  
21                 regarding the clinical studies, slide number CD-38,  
22                 on adverse events. It appears that patients in the

1 RA study had a lower rate of infections in the  
2 first line compared to patients with psoriasis.  
3 Particularly, I'm interested in patients in  
4 weeks 16 to 52 who have been exposed to ABP 501,  
5 seem to have a higher rate of infections compared  
6 to patients who had continued on adalimumab.

7 I want to know more about, number one, the  
8 nature of these infections, and were there other  
9 risk factors? Or have you looked more closely into  
10 other factors that may have predisposed these  
11 patients to infections? It just seemed like a  
12 safety signal of concern. DR. MARKUS: Sure.  
13 Dr. Kaur?

14 DR. KAUR: So the infections are a known  
15 side effect profile for adalimumab program. And  
16 the types and the frequencies of infections that we  
17 saw in the ABP 501 development program, both in the  
18 RA and psoriasis study, are very similar to what is  
19 mentioned in the USPI for adalimumab.

20 So I think your specific concern is  
21 pertaining to weeks 16 through 52 in terms of the  
22 overall, any infection rates, and the differences

1 between the ABP and the adalimumab group.

2 As we looked more carefully into these  
3 subjects, most of these infections are actually  
4 minor, which are called grade 1 and grade 2,  
5 between the groups. And they are mostly viral such  
6 as nasopharyngitis, rhinitis, upper respiratory  
7 tract infections.

8 The frequency of moderate to severe  
9 infections, such as serious infections, were very  
10 similar between both the groups. And as we looked  
11 into the discontinuations because of any of these,  
12 they were very, very rare events in these groups.

13 So it's essentially viral, which are  
14 run-of-the-mill infections, which caused this  
15 numerical imbalance. Overall, the rates are  
16 similar. Thanks.

17 DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Curtis?

18 DR. CURTIS: Thank you. Hi. Sean Curtis.  
19 Clarifying question on slide CD-14. This is your  
20 subject disposition slide in the RA study.

21 With regard to reasons for discontinuation,  
22 I don't see any patients listed having discontinued

1 for lack of efficacy. That's a little unusual. Is  
2 that perhaps captured under consent withdrawn, or  
3 were there really no patients who discontinued for  
4 lack of efficacy?

5 DR. MARKUS: Dr. Kaur?

6 DR. KAUR: So in the rheumatoid arthritis  
7 study, overall, the discontinuations were very low  
8 and the rates were fairly similar. We did look  
9 into consent withdrawn, looking for any ongoing  
10 adverse events or lack of efficacy. There were  
11 only a handful, one or two subjects in either  
12 group, which were lack of efficacy.

13 DR. CURTIS: Okay. Thank you.

14 DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Nathanson?

15 DR. NATHANSON: Jeff Nathanson. As you  
16 stated, the additional mechanisms of action, other  
17 than the binding of soluble TNF, form a basis for  
18 the extrapolation to the indication for the  
19 treatment of IBD.

20 My question is whether the functional  
21 testing of these other mechanisms of action met the  
22 same tier criteria, tier 1, tier 2, as the

1 functional testing of the primary mechanism of  
2 action, binding to soluble TNF?

3 DR. MARKUS: Mr. Hotchin?

4 MR. HOTCHIN: The tier 1 criteria were  
5 applied to those primary mechanisms of action. The  
6 majority there, those were then either tested in  
7 tier 2 or tier 3. That was considered based on a  
8 number of factors, but it was those tier 1  
9 attributes that covered the main mechanisms of  
10 action; tier 2, then for a number of others.

11 Slide up. You can just see here a  
12 breakdown -- it's a little difficult to read -- but  
13 in terms of the different testing that was done.  
14 But I would emphasize all of these assays were  
15 qualified as appropriate for use.

16 They were shown to be sensitive and capable  
17 of detecting differences. We did, as we mentioned  
18 in the main presentation, a very comprehensive  
19 analysis across multiple assays, and all of these  
20 demonstrated similarity, whether that was in a  
21 quantitative sense or a more qualitative sense in  
22 tier 3.



1 DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Hancock?

2 DR. HANCOCK: I have two questions. One is  
3 slide CA-19 about the host cell protein assay, the  
4 ELISA. Since there are two different cell lines  
5 used for the two products, what is the certainty  
6 that ELISA is able to detect specific antigens  
7 unique to one cell line or the other?

8 DR. MARKUS: Dr. Karow?

9 DR. KAROW: Margaret Karow, biosimilars,  
10 Amgen. This is an ELISA that was developed using  
11 CHO extract because both cell lines are CHO and  
12 they derive back probably to pretty much the same  
13 parental CHO.

14 The ELISA does detect host cell proteins for  
15 both adalimumab and for ABP 501. And so whether  
16 it's the exact same proteins -- of course, you  
17 can't say because it's an ELISA -- we did do a  
18 2D gel analysis to look at the individual proteins,  
19 and they're very, very similar.

20 DR. HANCOCK: Okay. So that answers my  
21 question. And so you used a generic ELISA but  
22 backed it up with a 2D gel, which is not that

1 sensitive, but it is something.

2 If I could ask a second question. On the  
3 primary structure, the reduced peptide map was  
4 shown with evidence of comparability. But I assume  
5 you used mass spectrometry as well. This is not  
6 mentioned.

7 But my concern here is that proteolysis was  
8 not mentioned, which could generate clip form. So  
9 did you use these various techniques to ensure that  
10 there was not any clipping in your product relative  
11 to the innovator product?

12 DR. MARKUS: Dr. Karow again?

13 DR. KAROW: You're right. The peptide map  
14 is a cleavage, so it's a Lys-C or trypsin map. We  
15 also did an asparagine N to get further details.  
16 But the clipping is best seen with the  
17 chromatography methods, and so we can see no  
18 molecular weight forms in the various  
19 chromatography methods that will give you clipping.  
20 And they're very, very low levels for both  
21 products.

22 DR. HANCOCK: So you didn't see differences

1 between the innovator and this product? That was  
2 what I was wanting to check. In terms of clipping,  
3 the two products were very similar?

4 DR. KAROW: Yes.

5 DR. HANCOCK: Okay.

6 DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Horonjeff?

7 DR. HORONJEFF: Jennifer Horonjeff. I'm  
8 interested in the rheumatoid arthritis study that  
9 you talked about the 72-week extension and that  
10 that, I believe you said, had just finished, and  
11 that one of the primary endpoints as being safety.  
12 I'm interested in the safety profile you're looking  
13 at and when those results would be available.

14 DR. MARKUS: Yes. I appreciate that. It  
15 was open label studies, so we do know that there  
16 were no unexpected events or safety events during  
17 that study. We're now going to be looking at that  
18 data to summarize it to look at the rates of events  
19 as they would occur, given that it's at that point,  
20 open label in a single arm.

21 We look forward to -- we'll certainly be  
22 sharing with the agency as soon as the data are

1 analyzed. We hope to present it at medical  
2 meetings, as well as publish the data.

3 DR. HORONJEFF: Do you have a time frame of  
4 when that would become available, looking at that  
5 data?

6 DR. MARKUS: No. Generally, it only takes a  
7 few months, but as far as when the medical meeting  
8 accepts it or when a journal accepts it, I can't  
9 really speculate.

10 DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Geller?

11 DR. GELLER: Nancy Geller. I'm interested  
12 in the similarity studies. A good way to show  
13 equivalence is to make your sample size really  
14 small. The sample size for most of these in at  
15 least one group is 10. I'd like somebody to  
16 comment on how you decided on the sample size for  
17 the similarity studies.

18 DR. MARKUS: Sure. Mr. Hotchin?

19 MR. HOTCHIN: The sample size, in a sense,  
20 is driven by the practical consideration of how  
21 many lots would be manufactured during our  
22 manufacturing program, and also the number of lots

1 that could be reasonably selected and tested from  
2 the reference product over that time as well.

3           Within that construct to the tier 1  
4 equivalence testing, my understanding -- and the  
5 FDA may comment on this in their presentation -- is  
6 that they define those criteria as 1.5 times the  
7 standard deviation to account for a typical sample  
8 size of the two, like we've shown, and to represent  
9 a stringent test under those kinds of sample sizes.

10           So while you make a good point, I think that  
11 criteria of 1.5 times the standard deviation of the  
12 reference product was actually designed with these  
13 kind of sample sizes in mind to still represent a  
14 tight test that requires the means to match quite  
15 closely.

16           DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Feagins? Yes?

17           DR. STRETT: Sarah Streett. Just to follow  
18 up on the question of extrapolation, our patients  
19 with IBD we know have significant genetic  
20 variability, and phenotypic variability as well,  
21 and a significant inflammatory burden that often  
22 requires higher dosing. And we've talked about

1 potentially more complicated other mechanisms of  
2 action. I'm wondering if you considered studying  
3 that group.

4 DR. MARKUS: So whether we've considered  
5 studying that group? Yes. But we certainly, when  
6 we designed the program, took all the potential  
7 indications in mind as to which would be  
8 informative for similarity specifically since that  
9 was the intent of the program.

10 The IBD population, I agree, is a  
11 heterogeneous group. But I think we hence had an  
12 extensive set of assays, and very sensitive assays,  
13 to inform whether or not the two products would  
14 have the same function and activity regardless of  
15 the population or the heterogeneity of the patient.  
16 So that's really the foundation for the support in  
17 IBD, specifically, is going to be the structural  
18 over, in this case, functional similarity.

19 The kinetics again were similar in all the  
20 studies we conducted, so there would be no reason  
21 to think that kinetics in the two products would  
22 differ even though the patients have a high degree

1 of variability.

2 Then we had the consistent safety and  
3 efficacy in the two populations. I don't know if  
4 Dr. Reinisch also could maybe comment about the  
5 data we have and how you might think about it in an  
6 IBD population.

7 DR. REINISCH: Walter Reinisch, McMaster  
8 University and Medical University of Vienna. Thank  
9 you for this question.

10 I fully agree with you that IBD is a very  
11 heterogeneous disease, but from the totality of the  
12 evidence which was presented today, I'm very  
13 comfortable and don't see any limitation why there  
14 shouldn't be a biosimilarity between adalimumab and  
15 ABP 501 in patients with IBD as well.

16 DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Scher?

17 DR. SCHER: Yes. Jose Scher here. So I'm  
18 going back to the primary structure similarity, and  
19 the one thing that stands out is the so-called  
20 minor quantitative differences in the glycan map.  
21 Glycosylation is known to affect PK and also  
22 immunogenicity of immunoglobulins down the road.

1           My question is, can you expand on what you  
2 consider minor quantitative differences in terms of  
3 percentage of different glycans?

4           DR. MARKUS: Yes. I think Mr. Hotchin can  
5 respond to that. However, I'll remind you that we  
6 looked at those with a very sensitive set of  
7 assays, but then we did also demonstrate PK  
8 similarity and the equivalent safety and  
9 immunogenicity. The differences, we might be able  
10 to see with very sensitive techniques we showed do  
11 not show a difference in kinetics or the clinical  
12 aspects.

13           But maybe Mr. Hotchin can then explain some  
14 of the sensitivities of what we might see when we  
15 declare something has minor difference in the  
16 sensitivity assays.

17           MR. HOTCHIN: So I think, just as Dr. Markus  
18 was mentioning, the glycan mapping methods are very  
19 sensitive and are actually able to quantify  
20 differences down to the sub-1 percent levels.

21           As an example, perhaps in the sialylation,  
22 we saw some differences in sialylation. We were,



1 in a transparent manner, showing that. But what we  
2 were talking about with differences in total  
3 sialylation between 0.2, 0.3 percent and 0.7,  
4 0.8 percent. So although we could discern a  
5 difference because of the sensitivity of the  
6 method, that is a very small difference in absolute  
7 terms.

8 From a PK perspective, obviously, certain  
9 glycans are being associated with differences in  
10 PK. Probably the most relevant for a molecule such  
11 as adalimumab is the high mannose. We did see some  
12 small differences there in the order of, again, a  
13 couple of percent, I think it was. But, again,  
14 from the PK data that we actually then generated,  
15 it's clear that that small difference didn't  
16 actually impact the PK. And so there are small  
17 differences.

18 These are things that we can see with very  
19 sensitive methods. But from the lack of impact on  
20 the function, the lack of impact on the PK, and the  
21 lack of impact on anything we've observed in the  
22 clinical studies, these really do appear to be

1 small, minor differences.

2 DR. SOLOMON: We've got two more questions.  
3 Dr. Siegel and then Dr. Reimhold, then we're going  
4 to break.

5 DR. SIEGEL: So patients treated with  
6 anti-TNF agents can develop antinuclear antibodies  
7 and occasionally a lupus-like syndrome. I'm  
8 wondering if, in any of the clinical studies, you  
9 looked for those antibodies or have any information  
10 about the comparative rate of incidence?

11 DR. MARKUS: Sure. Dr. Kaur?

12 DR. KAUR: In the ABP clinical development  
13 program, we did not specifically measure the  
14 antinuclear antibodies. However, we did try to  
15 capture the events of interest of lupus-like  
16 syndrome, and there was none either in the  
17 psoriasis or in the rheumatoid arthritis study.  
18 Thanks.

19 DR. SIEGEL: Thanks.

20 DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Reimhold?

21 DR. REIMHOLD: Andreas Reimhold. Could I  
22 ask for more clarification on the EU Humira versus

1 the U.S. Humira. Is this a matter of semantics  
2 now? I would expect it's the same product. Is it  
3 just made in a different manufacturing facility and  
4 that's why you're treating it a bit differently?  
5 Or are there other differences you could share?

6 DR. MARKUS: Sure. We consider and believe  
7 that adalimumab, which is made by another  
8 manufacturer, is a global product and consistent  
9 globally.

10 But I think a lot of this is then the legal  
11 and regulatory framework that requires us to  
12 compare directly to products for which the, in this  
13 case, agency, the FDA, has control over or familiar  
14 with. So we have to specify where the comparator  
15 comes from, and so we did one study with the US-  
16 sourced comparator and one from the EU-sourced  
17 comparator.

18 I think we showed analytically and  
19 kinetically that those two sources still are at  
20 least highly similar to each other, but I can't  
21 really specify where either are specifically  
22 manufactured. That's a different manufacturer's

1 product.

2 DR. REIMHOLD: So you don't know of any  
3 differences you can tell us about between those  
4 two --

5 DR. MARKUS: I do not know of any  
6 differences between the two, no.

7 DR. SOLOMON: Good. Well, I want to thank  
8 the applicant and the panel for a very robust  
9 conversation. And we'll now take a 15-minute  
10 break. Panel members, please remember there should  
11 be no discussion of the meeting topic during the  
12 break amongst yourselves or with any member of the  
13 audience, and we will resume at 10:30.

14 (Whereupon, at 10:18 a.m., a recess was  
15 taken.)

16 DR. SOLOMON: While people are taking their  
17 seats, I'm going to introduce the next speaker,  
18 which is the FDA presentation. I'm not entirely  
19 certain who's giving that. Dr. Joel Welch will be  
20 presenting.

21 **FDA Presentation - Joel Welch**

22 DR. WELCH: Good morning. I'm Joel Welch

1 from the Office of Biotechnology Products, Division  
2 of Review and Research II. I will discuss a review  
3 of the analytical similarity studies Amgen  
4 conducted to support ABP 501, the proposed  
5 biosimilar to US-licensed Humira.

6 My talk will cover the adalimumab structure  
7 and mechanism of action, the manufacturing of  
8 ABP 501, the design and the results of studies  
9 conducted to support a demonstration of high  
10 similarity, and the results and conclusion of our  
11 analytical similarity assessment between ABP 501  
12 and US-licensed Humira.

13 Humira is the originator product  
14 manufactured by AbbVie. It is a fully human IgG1  
15 kappa monoclonal antibody that binds and  
16 neutralizes human tumor necrosis factor alpha. It  
17 has a molecular weight of approximately  
18 148 kilodaltons. The antibody is produced by a  
19 recombinant mammalian cell line, and possesses the  
20 heterogeneity typical of mammalian cell culture-  
21 derived monoclonal antibodies.

22 TNF alpha is considered to be a master

1 cytokine critical for function of the immune  
2 system, as well as for inflammatory responses. It  
3 exists in both a soluble and membrane-bound form,  
4 also called the transmembrane form, that can be  
5 produced by a range immune-related or other cell  
6 types.

7           The consequences of effector functions of  
8 TNF alpha are also varied and include tissue  
9 destruction, activation of proinflammatory  
10 cytokines, and cell death. Thus, this regulation  
11 of this master proinflammatory cytokine can have  
12 multiple clinical consequences in diseases like RA  
13 or IBD.

14           The primary mode of action of adalimumab is  
15 binding and neutralization of soluble and  
16 membrane-bound TNF alpha, thereby blocking the  
17 inflammatory pathways triggered by the cytokine.  
18 The binding occurs via the variable region, CDR  
19 surface, of adalimumab.

20           While TNF binding and sequestration is the  
21 main adalimumab mechanism of action, other  
22 mechanisms have been proposed as well. These

1 include reverse signaling of membrane TNF  
2 alpha-positive cells, antibody-dependent cell-  
3 mediated cytotoxicity of membrane TNF alpha-  
4 positive cells, and/or complement-dependent  
5 cytotoxicity of membrane TNF alpha-positive cells.  
6 It is possible that the relative role and  
7 importance of adalimumab activity for each of these  
8 mechanisms may differ from indication to  
9 indication.

10           The potential adalimumab mechanisms have  
11 been summarized in recent review articles, and  
12 models for adalimumab activity for some of these  
13 mechanisms have been developed. In this slide we  
14 have categorized them as likely or plausible based  
15 on the totality of the evidence in the literature.

16           The ABP 501 drug substance is a formulated  
17 antibody solution that is manufactured using  
18 standard bioprocessing techniques. It is produced  
19 by engineered mammalian cells and bioreactors and  
20 is purified by chromatography, filtration, and  
21 other common bioprocessing steps. Viral safety  
22 procedures required for biotechnology products have

1       been established.

2               Multiple batches of the drug substance have  
3       been produced, with some slight process  
4       optimization over time. The product has been shown  
5       to be consistent after each of these minor changes.  
6       The applicant has identified a set of critical  
7       quality attributes for ABP 501 that are typical of  
8       monoclonal antibodies products.

9               The drug product is a sterile, soluble  
10       dosage form in prefilled syringes or autoinjectors.  
11       It has a subset of the same strengths but has a  
12       different formulation as compared to US-licensed  
13       Humira. The expiry dating for ABP 501 is supported  
14       by stability studies.

15               An analytical similarity program was  
16       designed utilizing the proposed biosimilar,  
17       ABP 501, US-licensed Humira, and EU-approved  
18       Humira. The program had two goals: first, a  
19       comparison of the proposed biosimilar to  
20       US-licensed Humira was needed to support a  
21       demonstration that it was highly similar to US-  
22       licensed Humira; secondly, pairwise comparison of



1 ABP 501, US-licensed Humira, and EU-approved Humira  
2 was needed to justify the relevance of data  
3 generated using EU-approved Humira as the  
4 comparator in clinical studies.

5 The applicant was able to source a large  
6 number of batches of both US-licensed Humira and  
7 EU-approved Humira for the purposes of the  
8 analytical similarity assessment, though not each  
9 lot was used for assessment of all attributes.

10 For attributes that assess CQAs that are  
11 known to affect the primary mechanism of action, at  
12 least 10 lots of each product were used in the  
13 similarity assessment.

14 The applicant designed and qualified or  
15 validated a panel of assays to compare the three  
16 products. Many are orthogonal methods that  
17 measured the same critical quality attributes but  
18 from different perspectives and using a different  
19 methodology.

20 Based on the comprehensive review of  
21 potential adalimumab mechanisms of action, a panel  
22 of in vitro biological assays were developed and

1 implemented as well.

2 Amino acid sequence identity is one of the  
3 components that support a demonstration of  
4 analytical similarity. This was evaluated by  
5 multiple orthogonal methods. The result of each  
6 method supported a demonstration that ABP 501 and  
7 US-licensed Humira share an identical primary  
8 sequence.

9 Because TNF alpha binding is highly critical  
10 to all mechanisms of action of adalimumab, two  
11 measurements of this activity, a soluble TNF  
12 alpha-binding ELISA and a TNF alpha neutralization  
13 bioassay, were chosen for the most rigorous  
14 statistical test, equivalency testing, and support  
15 of a demonstration of high similarity.

16 Other attributes were analyzed using either  
17 a quality range analysis or a visual analysis based  
18 on the properties of the method being used. For  
19 the quality range analysis, the data from the  
20 applicant's product lots were compared to a quality  
21 range data set generated by the applicant.

22 For those assays that are more qualitative

1 than quantitative, they were evaluated by a visual  
2 assessment. Examples of these would include traces  
3 from secondary structure tests, like FTIR, or  
4 circular dichroism.

5 I will now invite, Dr. Meiyu Shen to discuss  
6 results of equivalence testing.

7 **FDA Presentation - Meiyu Shen**

8 DR. SHEN: Good morning. My name is Meiyu  
9 Shen, the CMC statistical reviewer from Office of  
10 Biostatistics. I am presenting statistically  
11 equivalence analysis of two highly critical quality  
12 attributes for biological activity.

13 For this submission, the review team focused  
14 on two assays that assessed the primary mechanism  
15 of action for independent equivalence testing. One  
16 is apoptosis inhibition bioassay, and the other is  
17 sTNF alpha binding.

18 In the equivalence test, the null hypothesis  
19 is defined as the mean difference of one quality  
20 attribute between the test and the comparator, is  
21 either greater than 1.5 sigma C or smaller than  
22 negative 1.5 sigma C.

1           We concluded that this quality attribute  
2 passes equivalence test if 90 percent confidence  
3 interval for the mean difference between the test  
4 and comparator falls within the equivalence margin  
5 defined by the range plus/minus 1.5 sigma C. Here,  
6 sigma C is estimated from the comparator product  
7 measured by the applicant. When there is unequal  
8 sample size, the confidence interval for the mean  
9 difference is calculated -- is used settled with  
10 approximation method.

11           These slides presented the data graph for  
12 apoptosis inhibition bioassay. The Y-axis  
13 represents apoptosis inhibition bioassay. The data  
14 spread of ABP 501 is narrower than those of  
15 US-licensed Humira and the EU-approved Humira, as  
16 shown in the graph. However, the means of three  
17 product are similar.

18           Apoptosis inhibition bioassay data are  
19 subjected to rigorous equivalence testing. The  
20 table here presents equivalence test result for  
21 apoptosis inhibition bioassay. The first column is  
22 the pair for the comparison. Second column is the

1 number of lots for the pair. Third column is the  
2 mean difference between the test and a comparator.

3 Fourth is 90 percent confidence interval for  
4 the mean difference between the test and the  
5 comparator. Next is equivalence margin. The last  
6 column is the conclusion of equivalence test.

7 As shown in the table and also graphs, the  
8 90 percent confidence interval for each of three  
9 pairs falls completely with the corresponding  
10 equivalence margin. Hence, all three pairwise  
11 comparisons pass equivalence testing.

12 Now, let us look at the data graph for the  
13 sTNF alpha binding. This graph shows that the  
14 spread and the mean of three products are similar  
15 to each other. sTNF alpha binding is also subject  
16 to equivalence testing.

17 The table here presents equivalence test  
18 results for the sTNF alpha binding. This table is  
19 very similar to the table we just discussed for  
20 apoptosis inhibition bioassay.

21 As indicated in the table and the graphs,  
22 the 90 percent confidence interval for each of

1 three pairs falls within the corresponding  
2 equivalence margin. Therefore, all three pairwise  
3 comparison pass equivalent testing.

4 Based on our independent analysis of  
5 applicant data, we concluded that all three-way  
6 comparisons for both apoptosis inhibition bioassay  
7 and sTNF alpha binding pass equivalence testing.

8 Hence, statistically, equivalence testing  
9 results of apoptosis inhibition bioassay and the  
10 sTNF alpha binding support that ABP 501 is highly  
11 similar to US-licensed Humira, and also support the  
12 analytical bridge between all three products.

13 Next, Dr. Welch will continue his  
14 presentation on product quality review.

15 **FDA Presentation - Joel Welch**

16 DR. WELCH: I will now present additional  
17 assessments of the product quality of the  
18 applicant's proposed biosimilar to US-licensed  
19 Humira.

20 This slide presents a summary of the  
21 methodology of quality range analysis. The quality  
22 range equals a sample mean plus or minus X times

1 the sample standard deviation of reference product  
2 data. The reference product data were generated by  
3 Amgen.

4 If a high proportion -- for example,  
5 90 percent -- of observed values of a quality  
6 attribute for the test fall within the quality  
7 range, the comparison of test and reference product  
8 regarding that quality attribute support a finding  
9 of high similarity.

10 Here, a summary of the attribute assessed by  
11 a quality range is presented. Purity by CE-SDS  
12 demonstrated slight differences in both the level  
13 of non-glycosylated heavy chain and fragmentation.  
14 The impact of differences in non-glycosylated heavy  
15 chain is assessed in an analogous fashion to the  
16 evaluation of the glycan profile that will be  
17 discussed in just a moment.

18 The differences in fragmentation are unique  
19 to two early batches of drug product and not  
20 present in later batches. Additionally, given the  
21 extremely high purity of each product, 98 to  
22 99 percent, the differences were considered to be

1 negligible.

2 Two additional analyses, charge variant  
3 profile measured by cation exchange chromatography  
4 and end-link glycan analysis by hydrophilic  
5 interaction liquid chromatography, demonstrated  
6 results for attributes that failed just outside the  
7 quality range of US-licensed Humira.

8 In all cases, the differences were studied,  
9 and orthogonal techniques that assess biological  
10 activity known to be influenced by such differences  
11 were used.

12 As an example, I will present the case that  
13 the differences in the glycan map result in no  
14 clinically significant consequences. A comparison  
15 of the glycan maps for the three lots of  
16 EU-approved Humira in blue, ABP 501 in red, and US-  
17 licensed Humira in black, is presented.

18 The overlays show that each has a similar  
19 profile with the same glycans present and  
20 consistent but slightly different ratios. Glycans  
21 known to affect clinical performance based on  
22 literature reports include those that lack core



1 fucose, denoted as afucosylated forms, which can  
2 affect binding to Fc gamma RIIIIa on NK cells and  
3 ultimately ADCC activity; high mannose forms, which  
4 can also affect the PK profile and ADCC activity;  
5 sialylation, which can affect the PK profile; and  
6 galactosylation, which may influence CDC activity.

7 I will now summarize the differences in the  
8 glycan profile and then the functional and  
9 biological assays that evaluate the impact of these  
10 differences.

11 Here, levels of one individual group of  
12 glycans, the percent total afucosylation, are  
13 presented. The levels of percent total  
14 afucosylation were calculated as the sum of all  
15 glycan structures lacking core fucose, which is  
16 include complex, hybrid, and terminal mannose  
17 glycans.

18 As observed, slightly lower levels of  
19 afucosylation are present for ABP 501, though  
20 results fall within the quality range proposed by  
21 the applicant.

22 Though not present within this slide, the

1 applicant also compared levels of afucosylation  
2 without the contribution of high mannose forms; a  
3 similar trend in magnitude toward higher levels was  
4 observed for ABP 501.

5 Here is a summary for the comparison of the  
6 levels of high mannose between US-licensed Humira,  
7 ABP 501, and EU-approved Humira. The percent high  
8 mannose was calculated as the sum of all high  
9 mannose glycans M5 to M8.

10 High mannose glycans have been reported in  
11 the literature to affect the PK profile, as well as  
12 may influence ADCC activity. As seen in the  
13 figure, slightly lower levels are observed for  
14 ABP 501 that fall just outside the quality range  
15 for US-licensed Humira proposed by the applicant.

16 Here is a summary of the levels of  
17 sialylation, the sum of all complex and hybrid  
18 glycan structures which contain at least one  
19 terminal sialic acid. Large changes in levels of  
20 sialic acid have been proposed in literature to  
21 affect the PK profile. Of note, sialylation levels  
22 are quite low for all products, with levels of

1 approximately 1 percent or less observed.

2 Here are galactosylation levels. The sum of  
3 all complex and hybrid glycan structures, which  
4 contain at least one terminal galactose, are  
5 presented. Changes in galactosylation have been  
6 proposed in literature to impact CDC activity. As  
7 observed, ABP 501 possess a higher level of  
8 galactosylation, with results falling outside the  
9 quality range proposed by the applicant.

10 ADCC is an immune function where effector  
11 cells, like natural killer cells, lyse target cells  
12 via antibody bound to their surface. The antibody  
13 Fc portion recruits the effector cells via Fc gamma  
14 receptor, Fc bridging.

15 Fc gamma RIIIIa, also known as CD16, is the  
16 main form of Fc gamma receptor on NK cells. ADCC  
17 activity has been demonstrated in the literature to  
18 vary by the glycan composition on the antibody.

19 For this assay, CHO M7 cells that stably  
20 express a TNF alpha-converting enzyme-resistant  
21 form of membrane TNF alpha on their cell surfaces  
22 are used as target cells. NK92-M1 cells stably

1 transfected with human Fc gamma RIIIIa are used as  
2 effector cells.

3 Critically, despite slight changes in the  
4 glycosylation profile that were just presented  
5 between ABP 501, US-licensed Humira, and EU-  
6 approved Humira, similar ADCC activity is observed,  
7 as depicted by the red bars that represent the  
8 quality range provided by the applicant.

9 These results, coupled with the equipment PK  
10 results that will be presented by our clinical  
11 pharmacology colleagues, support our conclusion  
12 that slight changes in afucosylation and high  
13 mannose levels are not considered to have  
14 clinically significant consequences.

15 As noted previously, the antibody Fc portion  
16 is responsible for the recruitment of effector  
17 cells, and the avidity of the Fc gamma receptor-  
18 Fc bridge may be influenced by the glycosylation  
19 pattern of adalimumab.

20 As shown in the figure, US-licensed Humira,  
21 ABP 501, and EU-approved Humira demonstrate similar  
22 affinity for binding to the high affinity Fc gamma

1 RIIIIa receptor. The bars in red, again, represent  
2 the quality range provided by the applicant.

3 We also note these further demonstrate that  
4 slight differences in afucosylation levels between  
5 ABP 501 and US-licensed Humira are not considered  
6 to have clinically significant consequences.

7 To assess CDC activity of ABP 501 and US-  
8 licensed Humira, CHO M7 cells, again, were  
9 transfected to stably express a TACE-resistant form  
10 of transmembrane TNF alpha on their cell surface.

11 Those CHO M7 cells were loaded with calcium,  
12 and complement was added after incubation with  
13 different dose concentrations of antibody. The  
14 intensity of cell lysis was then assessed as a  
15 proportion of fluorescent signal.

16 These results demonstrate similar CDC  
17 activity is observed for all products. We also  
18 note it supports the conclusion that  
19 galactosylation-level differences between ABP 501  
20 and US-licensed Humira are not considered to have  
21 clinically significant consequences.

22 As outlined in the previous slides,

1 functional assays were used to address any residual  
2 uncertainty in differences in critical quality  
3 attributes in glycan profile and their ability to  
4 influence product performance. The totality of  
5 evidence suggests that the slight changes in the  
6 glycan profile do not preclude a determination of  
7 high similarity.

8           The applicant also compared the ability of  
9 ABP 501 to bind to only the transmembrane form of  
10 TNF alpha. Binding to the transmembrane form is  
11 necessary to begin the reverse signaling mechanism  
12 of action that may be necessary for efficacy in IBD  
13 indications. Three lots of each product were  
14 evaluated in this assay. As depicted in this  
15 slide, similar affinity is observed for each  
16 product.

17           Amgen also developed assays to measure and  
18 compare the induction of regulatory macrophages  
19 based on the possible role this mechanism may play  
20 in irritable bowel diseases.

21           Though distinct from reverse signaling, this  
22 mechanism is considered plausible to explain the

1 efficacy in these indications. The study used a  
2 mixed lymphocyte reaction, which evaluated the  
3 induction of regulatory macrophages through an  
4 assessment of their ability to inhibit T-cell  
5 proliferation, which has been proposed in recent  
6 literature.

7 Primary PBMCs were incubated with the three  
8 products and evaluated for activity. Data  
9 representing cell proliferation are presented in  
10 this slide alongside controls that reflected the  
11 inclusion of either a control antibody or no  
12 antibody.

13 As seen, similar activity was observed for  
14 ABP 501, US-licensed Humira, and EU-approved  
15 Humira. Though not included in this presentation,  
16 Amgen also thermally degraded samples of ABP 501  
17 prior to a second evaluation in this MLR study and  
18 demonstrated the assay to be sufficiently sensitive  
19 to observe diminished activity for degraded  
20 samples.

21 As summarized in the previous slides, the  
22 applicant provided data that evaluated the binding

1 and neutralization of TNF alpha, binding to  
2 transmembrane TNF alpha, CDC activity, and ADCC  
3 activity.

4           Additionally, the applicant performed a  
5 mixed lymphocyte reaction in the presence of  
6 ABP 501 and US-licensed Humira, which evaluated the  
7 induction of regulatory macrophages based on the  
8 resulting decrease in cell proliferation.

9           Additional functional data in support of  
10 evaluation of reverse signaling as one of the  
11 potential mechanisms of action in IBD is pending at  
12 the time of this presentation, denoted as the  
13 asterisk.

14           These data were requested, but the request  
15 was not made in sufficient time to allow for their  
16 inclusion in this presentation. Based on the  
17 extensive characterization of ABP 501 and  
18 US-licensed Humira, no differences in the  
19 functional reverse signaling data are expected.

20           These data, if determined to be adequate  
21 during the course of the 351(k) BLA review, would  
22 further support a demonstration that ABP 501 is



1 highly similar to US-licensed Humira,  
2 notwithstanding minor differences in clinically  
3 inactive components.

4 In summary, the extensive comparison of the  
5 functional, physicochemical, protein analytical,  
6 and higher order structure attributes of ABP 501  
7 and US-licensed Humira support a demonstration that  
8 the proposed biosimilar is analytically highly  
9 similar to US-licensed Humira.

10 Amgen provided a sufficiently robust  
11 analysis for the purposes of establishing the  
12 analytical component of the scientific bridge among  
13 the three products to justify the relevance of  
14 comparative data generated from clinical studies  
15 that used EU-approved Humira to support a  
16 demonstration of biosimilarity of ABP 501 to US-  
17 licensed Humira.

18 As noted in the previous slide, additional  
19 data in support of evaluation of reverse signaling  
20 as one of the likely mechanisms of action in IBD is  
21 pending at the time of this presentation.

22 These data, if determined to be adequate

1 during the course of the 351(k) BLA review, would  
2 further support a demonstration that ABP 501 is  
3 highly similar to US-licensed Humira,  
4 notwithstanding minor differences in clinically  
5 inactive components. Thank you.

6 **FDA Presentation - Jianmeng Chen**

7 DR. CHEN: Thank you, Dr. Welch.

8 Good morning, everyone. My name is Jianmeng  
9 Chen. I'm from Office of Clinical Pharmacology.  
10 In my presentation, I will cover the clinical pharm  
11 component of this submission.

12 The objectives of clinical pharmacology  
13 program are to evaluate the pharmacokinetic  
14 similarity between ABP 501 and the US-licensed  
15 Humira, and to assess if the PK element of the  
16 scientific bridge between ABP 501, US-licensed  
17 Humira, and EU-approved Humira has been  
18 demonstrated to allow the use of data generated  
19 using EU-approved Humira.

20 As such, three studies were conducted to  
21 assess PK similarity, including study 217, a  
22 pivotal three-way PK bridging study in healthy

1 subjects, and two supportive studies for PK  
2 assessment in patients.

3 The trough concentrations were collected in  
4 RA patients in study 262 and psoriasis patients in  
5 study 263. In brief, our assessment showed that  
6 the PK similarity was demonstrated between ABP 501,  
7 EU-approved Humira, and US-licensed Humira.

8 Study 217 is a three-way PK bridging study.  
9 It's a randomized, single-blind, parallel-group,  
10 single-dose clinical study. A total of 203 healthy  
11 subjects were enrolled and randomized to three  
12 parallel arms, with 67 to 69 subjects in each arm.

13 All subjects received a single dose of  
14 40 milligram of either ABP 501, US-licensed Humira,  
15 or EU-approved Humira through a subcutaneous  
16 injection by prefilled syringe.

17 The primary PK endpoints included Cmax, AUC  
18 last and AUC infinity. The study design elements  
19 and the PK similarity assessments were aligned with  
20 the FDA guidance for industry, clinical  
21 pharmacology data to support a demonstration of  
22 biosimilarity to a reference product which was

1 published in May 2014.

2 The PK results of study 217 is presented in  
3 this slide. The plot on the left panel  
4 demonstrated the PK profiles following  
5 administration of ABP 501, US-licensed Humira, and  
6 EU-approved Humira. As you can tell, following  
7 three different treatments, the PK profiles for all  
8 three products were overlapped.

9 On the right is the PK similarity analysis  
10 table. We compared the ABP 501 versus US-licensed  
11 Humira, ABP 501 versus EU-approved Humira, and EU-  
12 approved Humira versus US-licensed Humira for Cmax,  
13 AUC last, and AUC infinity, and presented the  
14 geometric mean ratio with 90 percent confidence  
15 interval for these comparisons.

16 Our analysis saw that the PK similarity was  
17 established for all the comparisons, and this is  
18 consistent with applicant's data analysis.

19 The trough concentrations of adalimumab were  
20 assessed in RA and psoriasis patients in clinical  
21 comparative studies. As you can see, the overall  
22 trough concentrations from week 12 in RA patients

1 and week 16 in psoriasis patients were similar  
2 between ABP 501 and the Humira treatment groups,  
3 and also between studies.

4 In summary, the PK similarity has been  
5 demonstrated between ABP 501 and the US-licensed  
6 Humira. PK data also support the scientific bridge  
7 between the US-licensed Humira and EU-approved  
8 Humira to justify the relevance of comparative data  
9 generated using EU-approved Humira.

10 The overall PK results support the  
11 demonstration of no clinically relevant differences  
12 between ABP 501 and US-licensed Humira.

13 Now, Dr. Kim will present FDA's statistical  
14 findings for the RA study.

15 **FDA Presentation - Yongman Kim**

16 DR. KIM: Good morning. My name is Yongman  
17 Kim. I will be discussing the rheumatoid arthritis  
18 comparative efficacy results, which support the  
19 evaluation of whether there are clinically  
20 meaningful differences between ABP 501 and US-  
21 licensed Humira.

22 Here is outline of the topics I'll cover. I

1 will discuss the design and the results of the  
2 rheumatoid arthritis clinical study that compared  
3 the efficacy of ABP 501 and US-licensed Humira.

4 I will then address a few potential  
5 statistical issues that we have explored as part of  
6 review, and will end with some conclusions based on  
7 the totality of the comparative clinical data in  
8 RA.

9 Study 262 was a 24-week randomized,  
10 double-blind, parallel-group, comparative clinical  
11 study in 526 patients with active rheumatoid  
12 arthritis despite treatment with methotrexate.  
13 Patients were randomized in a one-to-one ratio to  
14 ABP 501 or US-licensed Humira. There were  
15 investigators in Europe, Latin American, and North  
16 America, including sites in the United States.

17 The primary endpoint was the ACR20 response  
18 at week 24. ACR20 is a binary endpoint defined by  
19 achieving at least 20 percent improvement in both  
20 tender and swollen joint counts, in addition to at  
21 least 20 percent improvement in three of five  
22 measures of disease signs or symptoms.

1           Secondary endpoints included the ACR50 and  
2   70 percent improvement criteria, the Disease  
3   Activity Score based on assessment of 28 joints,  
4   and C-reactive protein or DAS28 CRP and the  
5   components of the ACR response criteria.

6           The applicant's planned primarily analysis  
7   was specified in 2011 and was based on comparing  
8   90 percent confidence interval for the ratio in  
9   week 24 ACR20 response to a similarity margin of  
10   0.738 to 1 over 0.738. FDA recommendations for  
11   these studies were under discussion and had not  
12   been established at the time. In 2011, FDA agreed  
13   to the applicant's proposal.

14           Further discussion of this protocol occurred  
15   in 2013 and 2015. In 2015, FDA's thinking on the  
16   similarity studies had evolved, and the  
17   recommendations regarding the use of the absolute  
18   risk difference scale and 12 percent margin were  
19   made. The applicant did not incorporate these  
20   recommendations into the protocol since the  
21   recommendations were received after the database  
22   was locked.

1           In addition to the primary analysis of ACR20  
2 response at week 24, we also carried out additional  
3 analysis of key secondary endpoints in addition to  
4 sensitivity analysis to address the potential  
5 impact of missing data.

6           The determination of the similarity margin  
7 is critical because the margin determines what  
8 magnitude of difference in efficacy needs to be  
9 statistically ruled out with high confidence. We  
10 believe that a margin of plus or minus 12 percent  
11 on the absolute difference scale is reasonable.

12           We recommend the use of the absolute  
13 difference scale because it is the most clinically  
14 relevant scale for the benefit-risk evaluation and  
15 is typically used and well-understood as a method  
16 for phase 3 trials of new drugs and biologics in  
17 RA.

18           Our selection of the 12 percent margin was  
19 based on the examination of the published  
20 literature on the effect of Humira in addition to  
21 balancing the clinical importance of various  
22 differences in efficacy against the feasibility of



1 the different study sizes.

2 The lower bound of proposed similarity  
3 margin of negative 12 percent also corresponds to  
4 the retention of roughly 50 percent of conservative  
5 estimates of treatment effect size relative to  
6 placebo for Humira based on the lower confidence  
7 bounds from FDA meta-analysis.

8 The lack of agreed-upon similarity margin  
9 between the FDA and the applicant was not  
10 problematic in this case because the primary  
11 analysis rules out the 12 percent margin that we  
12 consider reasonable.

13 Here I describe the primary efficacy results  
14 from study 262. In the applicant's protocol-  
15 specified primary analysis among all randomized  
16 patients, 75 percent of patients on ABP 501 were  
17 ACR20 responders at week 24 as compared to  
18 72 percent on US-licensed Humira. The estimated  
19 ratio between arms was 1.04, with 90 percent  
20 confidence interval of 0.95 to 1.13, which met the  
21 prespecified similarity margin.

22 On the other hand, in the FDA-suggested

1 analysis, 71 percent of patients on ABP 501 were  
2 ACR20 responders, as compared to 72 percent on  
3 US-licensed Humira.

4 The estimated difference between arms was  
5 negative 0.4 percent with a 90 percent confidence  
6 interval of negative 6.8 percent to 6.1 percent.  
7 This confidence interval ruled out the plus or  
8 minus 12 percent margin that we consider  
9 reasonable.

10 The lower confidence bound of negative  
11 6.8 percent also corresponds to the preservation of  
12 approximately 75 percent of the conservative  
13 historical estimate of the effect of Humira. The  
14 responses were also similar between treatment arms  
15 when restricting to the subset of patients who  
16 adhered to the protocol.

17 This table displays mean differences between  
18 treatment arms for several important continuous  
19 secondary endpoints that capture different disease  
20 symptoms and quality of life. Mean improvements  
21 from baseline were similar between ABP 501 and  
22 US-licensed Humira for all key endpoints.

1           One important secondary endpoint is the  
2 composite disease activity score, DAS28. Each arm  
3 showed similar improvements from baseline of around  
4 2 units, and the 95 percent confidence interval  
5 ruled out large differences in efficacy, in  
6 particular the upper confidence bound of 0.21 is  
7 considerably lower than 0.6 which has been  
8 specified by EULAR as a threshold for the moderate  
9 within-patient response and was prespecified by the  
10 applicant as the margin for this key continuous  
11 endpoint.

12           The similar improvements in DAS28 over time  
13 on two treatment arms is also evident in this  
14 figure, which displays mean scores at baseline and  
15 weeks 2, 4, 8, 12, 18, and 24.

16           The potential effect of missing data was one  
17 of the statistical issues we explored during our  
18 review. Although there was relatively low patient  
19 dropout in study 262, with around 6 percent of  
20 patients withdrawing during the 24-week study, but  
21 patient dropout can still impact the reliability of  
22 the evaluations of ACR20 response regardless of the

1 adherence, as well as evaluations of important  
2 continuous secondary endpoints like DAS28, because  
3 the applicant's prespecified analysis rely on  
4 strong and unverifiable assumptions about the  
5 missing data.

6 Therefore, we assessed the applicant's  
7 tipping point analysis to explore the sensitivity  
8 of results to violations in the assumptions about  
9 the missing data. The analysis estimated  
10 differences in efficacy between treatment arms  
11 under varying missing, not at random, assumptions  
12 about the unobserved outcomes.

13 The goal was to identify those  
14 assumptions -- in other words, the tipping points  
15 under which the confidence interval would no longer  
16 rule out unacceptable differences in the efficacy.  
17 Then the plausibility of those tipping points could  
18 be discussed.

19 This table displays estimated differences  
20 between ABP 501 and US-licensed Humira in the ACR20  
21 response at week 24 regardless of adherence with  
22 varying assumptions about the missing data.

1           Since there are no scenarios under which the  
2           90 percent confidence interval fails to rule out  
3           the plus or minus 12 percent margin in the ACR20  
4           response, the tipping point sensitivity analysis  
5           largely support the findings of the primary  
6           efficacy analysis in study 262.

7           The last potential issue I will discuss is  
8           the importance of the assumptions of assay  
9           sensitivity and the constancy. To reliably  
10          evaluate whether there are clinically meaningful  
11          differences between two products, a comparative  
12          study must have assay sensitivity or the ability to  
13          detect meaningful differences between the products,  
14          if such differences exist.

15          A reliable evaluation of the degree to which  
16          the proposed biosimilar product preserves  
17          the effect of the reference product also relies on  
18          the constancy assumption, which is the assumption  
19          that estimates of the effect of reference product  
20          based on trials from the published literature are  
21          unbiased for the setting of the comparative study.

22                 As described in the ICH guidelines,

1 historical evidence of sensitivity to drug effects  
2 in trials with a similar design and conduct to the  
3 comparative study, in addition to appropriate trial  
4 conduct, can help support the validity of these  
5 assumptions.

6 This table shows important characteristics  
7 of study 262, as well as four relevant historical  
8 Humira trials from the published literature with  
9 the concurrent placebo, which used FDA  
10 meta-analysis to inform the selection of the  
11 similarity margin.

12 It appears that the inclusion criteria,  
13 concomitant DMARDs, and baseline disease  
14 characteristics were reasonably similar between the  
15 historical trials and the comparative clinical  
16 study.

17 Furthermore, the Humira ACR20 response rate  
18 in the comparative clinical study was consistent  
19 with the historical trials, and the patient  
20 withdrawal was relatively low. And we did not  
21 identify any critical conduct issues in the  
22 comparative clinical study. Therefore, the

1 available information largely supports the  
2 assumption that the study had assay sensitivity in  
3 addition to the constancy assumption.

4 I'll finish with some concluding remarks.  
5 The applicant's large comparative clinical study in  
6 RA demonstrated similarity between the treatment  
7 arms with respect to the primary and key secondary  
8 efficacy endpoints. As part of our review, we  
9 identified and explored a few important statistical  
10 issues, but do not believe that these issues affect  
11 the overall conclusions.

12 Therefore, the evidence from the clinical  
13 study 262 supports a demonstration of no clinically  
14 meaningful differences between ABP 501 and  
15 US-licensed Humira. Thank you.

16 **FDA Presentation - Kathleen Fritsch**

17 DR. FRITSCH: Good morning. My name is  
18 Kathleen Fritsch, and I'm one of the biostatistical  
19 reviewers for this application. I will be  
20 presenting the efficacy results for study 263, the  
21 comparative clinical study in subjects with  
22 moderate to severe plaque psoriasis.

1           Study 263 had two parts. The first part  
2 evaluated the clinical similarity of ABP 501 and  
3 EU-approved Humira in 350 subjects with moderate to  
4 severe plaque psoriasis. The primary endpoint was  
5 the percent improvement in PASI score from baseline  
6 to week 16. The secondary endpoints were PASI 75,  
7 response on the physicians' global assessment, and  
8 change from baseline in body surface area.

9           Subjects with at least 50 percent  
10 improvement in PASI at week 16 continued to the  
11 second treatment period, from week 16 to week 52.  
12 Subjects originally randomized to ABP 501 continued  
13 on ABP 501, while subjects originally randomized to  
14 EU-approved Humira were randomized to either  
15 continue EU-approved Humira or switch to ABP 501.

16           The primary endpoint was the percent  
17 improvement on PASI from base line to week 16. The  
18 primary analysis was prespecified as a 95 percent  
19 confidence interval for the difference in means,  
20 using estimates from an ANCOVA model adjusted for  
21 baseline PASI, geographic region, and prior  
22 biologic use for psoriasis.



1           The applicant also submitted results based  
2           on 90 percent confidence intervals. The  
3           prespecified margin was plus and minus 15 percent.  
4           The primary analysis population was the full  
5           analysis population, defined as all subjects  
6           randomized and dispensed medication with at least  
7           one post-baseline visit. Missing data was handled  
8           using last observation carried forward.

9           Approximately 95 percent of the subjects  
10          completed treatment through week 16 on both arms,  
11          and the most common reasons for treatment  
12          discontinuation were adverse events and consent  
13          withdrawn.

14          This table presents the results for the  
15          primary endpoint. The mean percent improvement in  
16          PASI at week 16 for subjects treated with ABP 501  
17          was 81 percent, compared with a mean of 83 percent  
18          for subjects treated with EU-approved Humira. The  
19          treatment difference was minus 2.2, and the  
20          95 percent confidence interval ranged from minus  
21          7.4 to plus 3.0.

22          FDA has typically recommended 90 percent

1 confidence intervals for comparative clinical  
2 trials such as this one, which controls the type 1  
3 error rate at 5 percent.

4 The applicant also submitted results using  
5 90 percent confidence intervals. The 90 percent  
6 interval ranged from minus 6.6 to plus 2.2. Both  
7 intervals fell within the applicant's prespecified  
8 margin of plus and minus 15 percent and therefore  
9 met the prespecified criteria for similarity.

10 The results were similar on the per-protocol  
11 population and under a variety of sensitivity  
12 analyses for the handling of missing data and  
13 supported the main conclusion.

14 The secondary endpoints were PASI 75, which  
15 is at least a 75 percent improvement in PASI, clear  
16 or almost clear on the physician's global  
17 assessment, and change from baseline in body  
18 surface area. No margins were prespecified for  
19 evaluating these endpoints statistically.

20 For these three endpoints, the outcome of  
21 the ABP 501 arm was slightly lower than on the  
22 EU-approved Humira arm. Because the PASI and PGA

1 scales both measure the same underlying signs of  
2 erythema, scaling, and plaque elevation, the fact  
3 that all these endpoints trend in the same the  
4 direction within a study is not unexpected. In  
5 addition, we would expect greater variability for  
6 dichotomized end points versus those based on  
7 means.

8 We also see that the magnitude of the  
9 difference in PASI response rates depends on  
10 exactly which cutoff point is selected, with  
11 smaller treatment differences when PASI 50 is  
12 considered and essentially no treatment difference  
13 for PASI 90.

14 Therefore, FDA does not believe that the  
15 differences observed in the secondary endpoints are  
16 clinically meaningful, and the secondary outcomes  
17 do not preclude a conclusion of no clinically  
18 meaningful differences.

19 To interpret a study like 263 that does not  
20 include a placebo arm, we need to be confident that  
21 the study satisfies key assumptions such as assay  
22 sensitivity, which is the ability to detect

1 meaningful differences if they were to exist.

2 In addition, we want to be assured that the  
3 study was not conducted in a manner that could bias  
4 the results toward similarity, and that the  
5 specified margin was appropriate.

6 We want to have confidence that the margins  
7 are narrow enough that if there are clinically  
8 meaningful differences between the products, that  
9 we would be able to detect them.

10 To assess the assay sensitivity assumption,  
11 we compared the inclusion criteria and results of  
12 study 263 to the published results of  
13 placebo-controlled studies of Humira. The  
14 inclusion criteria and baseline PASI scores in  
15 study 263 were comparable to the two phase 3 Humira  
16 studies, denoted as Saurat and Menter.

17 The percent improvement in PASI result was  
18 also similar across the studies. Therefore, the  
19 assay sensitivity assumption appears reasonable.  
20 FDA did not identify any issues with the study  
21 conduct. Thus, the final question is to assess the  
22 appropriateness of the applicant's proposed

1 similarity margin.

2 The applicant did not provide justification  
3 in the protocol or study report for their proposed  
4 margin of plus or minus 15 percent. As the  
5 protocol was not submitted to FDA prior to the  
6 start of the study, the margin was not discussed  
7 with FDA.

8 Ideally, we could just select an appropriate  
9 margin that represents broad agreement of what  
10 differences are not clinically meaningful.  
11 However, in practice, there will usually be  
12 tensions between feasible sample size and the  
13 preference for narrow margins.

14 FDA took two approaches to assess the  
15 applicant's margin. For the first approach, FDA  
16 computed the percent preservation of effect for  
17 which the idea is to ensure that the test product  
18 would maintain at least some benefit relative to  
19 placebo.

20 However, the goal of the comparative  
21 clinical study is to support the demonstration of  
22 no clinically meaningful differences. So FDA also

1 evaluated what margins would lead to an adequately  
2 powered study for a given sample size.

3 To assess the margin, we will need to look  
4 at the estimates available from published studies.  
5 Unfortunately, because the percent improvement in  
6 PASI was a secondary endpoint in the Humira  
7 studies, limited published information is available  
8 for this endpoint. We have the mean values for the  
9 percent improvement, which lead to treatment  
10 difference estimates in the range of 56 to  
11 61 percent but no standard deviations.

12 Using these point estimates, we can  
13 calculate that a 15 percent margin corresponds to a  
14 retention of approximately 75 percent of the  
15 historical treatment effect estimate of about  
16 60 percent. However, to evaluate the study's power  
17 for a given margin and sample size, we will need  
18 some reasonable estimates of the variability.\

19 Even though the Humira studies did not  
20 publish standard deviations, standard deviation  
21 estimates are available from two other studies of  
22 TNF alpha inhibitors, one Enbrel and one Remicade

1 study.

2 Because these trials enrolled similar  
3 populations, the estimated standard deviations from  
4 these studies may be reasonable estimates for  
5 Humira as well.

6 The Enbrel and Remicade studies had  
7 estimated standard deviations of 21 and 31,  
8 respectively. Using estimates within this range  
9 may be reasonable for estimating study power.

10 Using the sample size proposed in the  
11 protocol of 340 subjects and the assumption that  
12 the two treatments would have the same effect, we  
13 get a sense of what margins would lead to a design  
14 with adequate power.

15 From this graph, we see that the study of  
16 the proposed design and sample size would be  
17 adequately powered for a margin of about plus or  
18 minus 11 percent using the larger and therefore  
19 more conservative standard deviation estimate of  
20 about 30.

21 We note that study 263 would meet similarity  
22 criteria for any bounds of magnitude 7 or larger

1 for the 90 percent confidence intervals. Thus,  
2 even if there's a lack of consensus on the  
3 appropriate margin, this study would meet  
4 reasonable margins that could have been selected  
5 under these assumptions.

6 In summary, for study 263, the estimated  
7 treatment difference for the percent improvement in  
8 PASI endpoint was minus 2.2, with 90 percent  
9 confidence intervals ranging from minus 6.6 to plus  
10 2.2. The endpoint met its prespecified criteria of  
11 a 15 percent margin.

12 The results were consistent across various  
13 sensitivity analyses for missing data. And  
14 although the secondary endpoints trended towards  
15 slightly lower response for ABP 501 relative to  
16 EU-approved Humira, the results are generally  
17 consistent with the primary endpoint and the  
18 somewhat larger treatment differences for PASI 75,  
19 and sPGA success may be due to the increased  
20 variability associated with dichotomized endpoints.

21 The magnitude of a treatment difference is  
22 smaller at other common cut points, such as PASI



1 90. Thus, we note that study 263 supports a  
2 demonstration of no clinically meaningful  
3 differences between ABP 501 and US-licensed Humira.

4 **FDA Presentation - Keith Hull**

5 DR. HULL: Good morning. My name is Keith  
6 Hull, and I'll be discussing the safety and  
7 immunogenicity results for the clinical program for  
8 ABP 501.

9 The safety data are derived from clinical  
10 studies that used US-licensed and EU-approved  
11 Humira as a comparator. As previously discussed,  
12 the applicant has established a scientific bridge  
13 to justify the relevance of the safety data  
14 generated by the EU-approved Humira in the ABP 501  
15 program.

16 The safety population in the clinical  
17 program is comprised of over 1,000 individuals,  
18 including patients with RA, psoriasis, and healthy  
19 subjects.

20 The overall safety database is adequate to  
21 provide a reasonable comparative safety and  
22 immunogenicity assessment using the approved dosing

1 regimens of Humira.

2 The safety analysis did not identify any new  
3 safety signals compared to the known safety profile  
4 of Humira. And there were no reported deaths, and  
5 the overall incidence of adverse events of  
6 immunogenicity were similar between the treatment  
7 groups.

8 This table provides an overview of the  
9 safety profile for ABP 501 in the core controlled  
10 studies. At the top of the table, going across,  
11 are the randomized, controlled, repeat-dose studies  
12 in RA, psoriasis, and a single-dose PK study in  
13 healthy subjects.

14 In each study, the overall incidence of  
15 adverse events, serious adverse events, adverse  
16 events leading to discontinuation, infections,  
17 malignancies, liver enzyme elevation, injection  
18 site reactions, and anaphylaxis were similar  
19 between ABP 501 and the comparator products. There  
20 were no deaths reported in the ABP 501 clinical  
21 development program.

22 Assessment of immunogenicity is an important

1 part of the safety analysis for any therapeutic  
2 protein product or biologic drug since  
3 hypothetically, antidrug antibodies may result in  
4 reduced clinically efficacy, hypersensitivity, or  
5 injection-related reactions.

6 Consequently, immunogenicity assessment of a  
7 proposed biosimilar product is an expected  
8 component of the 351(k) licensing application. In  
9 this case, immunogenicity was prospectively  
10 assessed in the ABP 501 development program during  
11 the RA and psoriasis controlled studies; the  
12 psoriasis extension study, including a single  
13 transition from EU-approved Humira to ABP 501; as  
14 well as the healthy subject PK study.

15 This table describes the cumulative  
16 incidence of antidrug antibodies and neutralizing  
17 antibody formation in the controlled studies in RA  
18 and psoriasis patients, as well as healthy  
19 subjects.

20 The rates of immunogenicity, assessed as the  
21 proportion of antidrug antibody and neutralizing  
22 antibody-positive patients, were similar between

1 the ABP 501 and comparator Humira treatment arms  
2 during the controlled periods of the study.

3 During the psoriasis extension study, the  
4 rates of antidrug antibody and neutralizing  
5 antibody positivity were similar between patients  
6 who underwent a single transition from EU-approved  
7 Humira to ABP 501 compared to those subjects who  
8 remained on EU-approved Humira, providing a  
9 reassurance that non-treatment-naïve patients could  
10 be transitioned safely from ABP 501.

11 Of note, the lower rates of antidrug  
12 antibody formation in RA patients compared to the  
13 other groups is most likely due to the  
14 administration of concomitant immunosuppression  
15 with methotrexate compared to the psoriasis  
16 patients who are not on background  
17 immunosuppressive therapy.

18 The impact of binding antidrug antibodies  
19 and neutralizing antibody formation was also  
20 examined in the ABP 501 controlled and extension  
21 studies, and can be summarized as follows.

22 Similar rates of antidrug antibody and

1 neutralizing antibody formation were observed  
2 between ABP 501 and US-licensed and EU-approved  
3 Humira in the RA and psoriasis studies,  
4 respectively.

5 Antidrug antibody and neutralizing antibody  
6 formation had similar impact in both ABP 501 and  
7 US-licensed and EU-approved Humira groups with  
8 respect to exposure and immune-mediated safety  
9 outcomes, including hypersensitivity and injection  
10 site reactions.

11 While there is no clear differential impact  
12 on clinically efficacy outcomes, small differences  
13 were noted between ABP 501 and Humira in the  
14 limited number of neutralizing antidrug  
15 antibody-positive patients.

16 In evaluating this observation further, the  
17 FDA considered the following. First, the apparent  
18 differences in the treatment responses were also  
19 seen at week 4, when the majority of subjects were  
20 neutralizing antibody-negative, indicating that  
21 these differences were not related to neutralizing  
22 antibody status.

1           Additionally, there is no differences in  
2           neutralizing antidrug antibody titers between  
3           ABP 501 and US-licensed Humira in study 262 or  
4           between ABP 501 and EU-approved Humira in  
5           study 263.

6           The sample size of the subgroups is small,  
7           resulting in wide confidence intervals. Further,  
8           exploratory post hoc statistical models, including  
9           the neutralizing antibody by treatment interaction,  
10          were analyzed for both studies.

11          These analyses did not identify a  
12          statistically significant differential impact of  
13          neutralizing antibodies on efficacy between ABP 501  
14          or the comparator Humira products.

15          In light of these additional contextual  
16          pieces, the agency believes that the apparent  
17          numerical difference in the clinical responses in  
18          neutralizing antibody-positive patients do not  
19          preclude a finding of no clinically meaningful  
20          differences between ABP 501, US-licensed Humira,  
21          and EU-approved Humira.

22          Collectively, these data do not indicate

1 that the antidrug antibody formation differentially  
2 impacts safety and efficacy between patients  
3 treated with ABP 501 and US-licensed Humira or  
4 EU-approved Humira.

5 There are sufficient data supporting similar  
6 rates of immunogenicity between ABP 501,  
7 US-licensed Humira, and EU-approved Humira that the  
8 immunogenicity data adds to the totality of  
9 evidence to support a demonstration of no  
10 clinically meaningful difference between ABP 501  
11 and US-licensed Humira.

12 In summary, safety outcomes, including  
13 immunogenicity, were similar between patients  
14 treated with ABP 501 or the comparator Humira  
15 products. No new safety signals were identified in  
16 the ABP 501 clinical program compared to the known  
17 safety profile of Humira.

18 In an aggregate, the safety and  
19 immunogenicity results add to the totality of  
20 evidence to support the conclusion that there are  
21 no clinically meaningful differences between  
22 ABP 501 and US-licensed Humira. Thank you.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22

**FDA Presentation - Nikolay Nikolov**

DR. NIKOLOV: Good morning again. In the next 10 minutes or so, I will provide an overview of the scientific justification provided by the applicant to support a demonstration that no clinically meaningful differences are expected between ABP 501 and US-licensed Humira across the indication sought for licensure.

I should acknowledge that the review of this application and the considerations for extrapolation were a collaborative effort among multiple disciplines and subject matter experts, including our gastroenterology and dermatology colleagues.

Amgen is seeking a licensure of ABP 501 for multiple indications for which U.S. Humira is licensed. The clinical program, however, provides clinical efficacy and safety data primarily from clinical studies in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and plaque psoriasis.

As a scientific matter, the agency has determined that it may be appropriate for a



1 biosimilar product to be licensed for one or more  
2 additional indications for which the reference  
3 product is licensed based on data from a clinical  
4 study or studies performed in only one indication,  
5 such as rheumatoid arthritis, and in the case of  
6 ABP 501 program, plaque psoriasis. This concept  
7 has previously been introduced as extrapolation.

8 To better illustrate this, I will compare  
9 and contrast the stand-alone drug development  
10 versus the biosimilar development program, which is  
11 consistent with what Dr. Christl presented earlier  
12 this morning.

13 The goal for stand-alone development program  
14 for innovator biological products is to demonstrate  
15 that the product is safe and effective. Drug  
16 development starts with the preclinical research,  
17 moves to phase 1, phase 2, and culminates in  
18 phase 3 pivotal studies in each indication to  
19 demonstrate safety and efficacy for each  
20 indication. This is the model of drug development  
21 that most individuals are familiar with.

22 In contrast, in the biosimilar development

1 pathway, the goal is to demonstrate high similarity  
2 and no clinically meaningful differences between  
3 the proposed biosimilar product and the reference  
4 product, with analytical similarity being the  
5 foundation of this assessment.

6 The goal is not to independently establish  
7 safety and effectiveness of the propose biosimilar  
8 in each indication, which represents a different  
9 paradigm in drug development which we would like  
10 the committee to consider.

11 In the demonstration of biosimilarity, the  
12 applicant may also include extrapolation of data,  
13 with appropriate scientific justification, which  
14 should address issues like potential differences in  
15 mechanism of action, PK or biodistribution,  
16 immunogenicity, and safety for each indication.

17 The FDA has also determined the differences  
18 between indications do not necessarily preclude  
19 extrapolation, but any differences need to be  
20 adequately addressed.

21 In this context, to support the  
22 extrapolation of data across indications, the

1 applicant provided a comprehensive data package to  
2 address these scientific considerations.

3 First, the applicant provided data to  
4 support the demonstration that ABP 501 is highly  
5 similar to US-licensed Humira with respect to  
6 primary, secondary, and higher order structures,  
7 post-translational profile and in vitro functional  
8 characteristics, purity stability and potency,  
9 including TNF alpha binding and neutralization.

10 Further, the clinical data submitted support  
11 the conclusion that no clinically meaningful  
12 differences exist between ABP 501 and US-licensed  
13 Humira based on similar clinical pharmacokinetics,  
14 similar safety, efficacy, and immunogenicity in the  
15 rheumatoid arthritis and plaque psoriasis using two  
16 approved dosing regimens.

17 Next, consistent with the principles  
18 outlined in the FDA guidance documents and  
19 previously discussed by the FDA, the applicant  
20 provided scientific justification for extrapolation  
21 of data to support that there are no clinically  
22 meaningful differences for the additional

1 indications sought.

2           Since similar PK profile has been  
3 demonstrated between ABP 501 and US-licensed  
4 Humira, as discussed by Dr. Chen earlier in the FDA  
5 presentation, and given the high degree of  
6 analytical similarity between the molecules, as  
7 discussed by Dr. Welch earlier, a similar PK and  
8 biodistribution profile would be expected between  
9 ABP 501 and US-licensed Humira in patients with  
10 juvenile idiopathic arthritis, psoriatic arthritis,  
11 ankylosing spondylitis, adult Crohn's disease, and  
12 ulcerative colitis.

13           In general, immunogenicity to US-licensed  
14 Humira was affected primarily by the use of  
15 concomitant immunosuppressive therapy across  
16 different indications rather than by patient  
17 population.

18           Consistent with these considerations, the  
19 applicant provided data demonstrating similar  
20 immunogenicity and safety, including  
21 immune-mediated adverse events such as  
22 hypersensitivity reactions and anaphylaxis, in two

1 different settings, rheumatoid arthritis and plaque  
2 psoriasis, using two approved dosing regimens  
3 either with or without concomitant  
4 immunosuppression with methotrexate.

5 Accordingly, similar immunogenicity and  
6 safety profiles would be expected between ABP 501  
7 and US-licensed Humira in patients with juvenile  
8 idiopathic arthritis, psoriatic arthritis,  
9 ankylosing spondylitis, adult Crohn's disease, and  
10 ulcerative colitis.

11 Further, the applicant provided data to  
12 support the denomination that ABP 501 and US-  
13 licensed Humira have the same mechanisms of action  
14 for the specified indications, to the extent that  
15 the mechanisms of action are known or can  
16 reasonably be determined, as summarized in this  
17 table, and also that attributes relevant to these  
18 mechanisms of action meet the appropriate  
19 similarity acceptance criteria between ABP 501 and  
20 US-licensed Humira.

21 The primary mechanism of action of Humira,  
22 as stated before, is direct binding and blocking of

1 TNF receptor-mediated biological activities. The  
2 scientific literature indicates that this mechanism  
3 of action is the primary mechanism of action in  
4 rheumatoid arthritis, ankylosing spondylitis,  
5 psoriatic arthritis, and plaque psoriasis, as well  
6 as juvenile idiopathic arthritis.

7 The data provided by the applicant showed  
8 similarity and have binding and potency to  
9 neutralize TNF alpha, supporting the demonstration  
10 of analytical similarity pertinent to this  
11 mechanism of action.

12 In addition, transmembrane TNF binding and  
13 Fc region-mediated mechanisms of action, which are  
14 potential mechanisms of action relevant to the IBD  
15 indications, were also similar between ABP 501 and  
16 US-licensed Humira.

17 On this slide I will summarize the  
18 scientific considerations for extrapolation of data  
19 in the indications being sought for licensure.  
20 First, the applicant provided data to support the  
21 demonstration that ABP 501 is highly similar to  
22 US-licensed Humira and has the same mechanisms of

1 action as US-licensed Humira.

2 Further, based on the totality of the data,  
3 demonstrating analytical high similarity, PK  
4 similarity, and no clinically meaningful  
5 differences in rheumatoid arthritis and plaque  
6 psoriasis between ABP 501 and Humira comparator  
7 products, similar PK, safety, and immunogenicity  
8 profiles are expected between ABP 501 and US-  
9 licensed Humira in patients with juvenile  
10 idiopathic arthritis, psoriatic arthritis,  
11 ankylosing spondylitis, adult Crohn's disease, and  
12 adult ulcerative colitis.

13 Therefore, based on these considerations,  
14 the agency believes that it's reasonable to  
15 extrapolate data to support a demonstration that  
16 there are no clinically meaningful differences for  
17 juvenile idiopathic arthritis, psoriatic arthritis,  
18 ankylosing spondylitis, and the IBD indications  
19 between ABP 501 and US-licensed Humira.

20 In summary, the totality of the data  
21 submitted by the applicant supports a demonstration  
22 that ABP 501 is highly similar to US-licensed

1 Humira, and there are no clinically meaningful  
2 differences between ABP 501 and US-licensed Humira.

3 Based on the premise that the additional  
4 functional data on the reverse signaling to be  
5 provided by the applicant would be adequate, the  
6 FDA believes that the data submitted in the BLA  
7 support licensure of ABP 501 for the indications  
8 for which U.S. Humira is licensed and for which  
9 Amgen is seeking licensure of ABP 501.

10 On behalf of the FDA presenters, I wish to  
11 acknowledge our colleagues from multiple  
12 disciplines and review divisions who put a lot of  
13 work and effort into the review of this application  
14 in preparation for today's meeting.

15 We also wish to thank the advisory committee  
16 members for your attention and look forward to your  
17 discussion and comments.

18 **Clarifying Questions to FDA**

19 DR. SOLOMON: Great. Thank you very much  
20 for that presentation.

21 We now have time for clarifying questions  
22 from the advisory committee. Dr. Adler?



1 DR. ADLER: Thank you. It's Jeremy Adler.  
2 I saw no data presented in either portion of the  
3 presentation about the patient weights or patient  
4 ages aside from them being only adult patients that  
5 were tested.

6 I was wondering if any data were available  
7 on the efficacy or safety across the weight ranges  
8 of patients -- for example, patients who are  
9 underweight, patients who are malnourished, or, of  
10 course, pediatric patients. And is it safe to  
11 extrapolate the indication to patient populations  
12 that have not necessarily been studied? Thank you.

13 DR. NIKOLOV: So maybe I can take this  
14 first. Nikolay Nikolov. So we have reviewed the  
15 data for subgroup analysis based on different  
16 demographic and disease characteristics. There  
17 were no differences between the ABP 501 and  
18 comparator products.

19 DR. ADLER: Were you provided data on the  
20 weight of patients, and was there any information  
21 on comparative differences in underweight or  
22 smaller patients compared to regular-sized adult

1 patients?

2 DR. NIKOLOV: So we have reviewed the data.  
3 I'm not sure whether we have it prepared for the  
4 presentation, though.

5 DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Brittain?

6 DR. BRITTAIN: My questions for the two  
7 statisticians. I think, in this particular  
8 scenario, a really revealing way to present the  
9 data is in terms of percentage benefit retained.  
10 And I wondered if you had done that, if you'd have  
11 a point estimate and confidence interval for the  
12 two studies' primary endpoints?

13 DR. LEVIN: This is Greg Levin. So as  
14 Dr. Kim noted, the margin of plus or minus  
15 12 percent, one of the considerations was in terms  
16 of ensuring a certain percent preservation of  
17 effect.

18 It turns out that the confidence interval  
19 for the difference was considerably smaller than  
20 that margin. So if you look at the lower  
21 confidence bound of about minus 6 to 7 percent, as  
22 Dr. Kim noted, that would correspond to roughly

1 75 percent preservation of a lower confidence bound  
2 from historical studies.

3 Somewhere in the magnitude of at least  
4 three-quarter preservation, you have high  
5 confidence, assuming the constancy assumption  
6 holds. That's for the RA study.

7 DR. BRITTAIN: All right. Thanks. One  
8 other question. On slide 7, the one that's titled  
9 Impact of Neutralizing ADA, I'm not sure I  
10 understand the table exactly. I don't know if you  
11 can get that up there.

12 DR. SOLOMON: Do you know which part of the  
13 presentation?

14 DR. BRITTAIN: The presentation is safety  
15 and immunogenicity, and it's slide 7. Yes, I guess  
16 I wasn't really understanding -- you have N equals  
17 zero, N equals zero, N equals 17, zero, 1, 24. So  
18 are these means -- who are they for? Which  
19 Ns -- what subgroups do these means correspond to?

20 DR. NIKOLOV: These Ns that you're referring  
21 to, these are the number of subjects that were  
22 neutralizing antibody-positive at that time point.

1 DR. BRITTAIN: Right.

2 DR. NIKOLOV: So in the group of  
3 neutralizing antibody-positives at week 16 for  
4 study 263 and week 26 for the study 262, these were  
5 the cumulative number of patients that were  
6 positive for neutralizing antibodies at those time  
7 points.

8 But in that group, at week 4, essentially  
9 only one was positive for neutralizing antibodies  
10 in the EU Humira arm, and four and five from the  
11 other study, within that group, subgroup of  
12 neutralizing antibody-positive patients.

13 DR. BRITTAIN: I'm sorry. I'm still not  
14 really getting it. So for example, the 52.02 is  
15 the mean of which patients at week 4?

16 DR. NIKOLOV: If you're asking about the  
17 efficacy assessments at week 4?

18 DR. BRITTAIN: Yes. I see like the 52.02  
19 for --

20 DR. NIKOLOV: Right. So this represents the  
21 efficacy in that subgroup of patients who were  
22 neutralizing antibody-positive at the end, but just

1 looked at earlier time points. And this is --

2 DR. BRITTAIN: Oh, okay. I get it. I'm  
3 sorry.

4 DR. NIKOLOV: This is to indicate that in  
5 this group, there was essentially no antidrug  
6 antibody-positive patients that -- and the  
7 differences were still observed, indicating that  
8 the neutralizing antibodies were not driving the  
9 difference.

10 DR. BRITTAIN: Yes. Okay. And it could  
11 be -- since these are not baseline characteristics,  
12 it could be comparing that N equals 17 of 48 to the  
13 N equals 24 of 62. It's not necessarily clear to  
14 me what that means.

15 DR. NIKOLOV: I understand your point, and I  
16 hope we clarified it.

17 DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Bilker?

18 DR. BILKER: I just wanted to ask, if this  
19 ABP 501 is ultimately approved, is it anticipated  
20 that post-marketing studies will be mandated to  
21 show that the extrapolation was correct for each of  
22 the extrapolated indications?

1 DR. NIKOLOV: A demonstration of  
2 biosimilarity would mean that FDA has determined  
3 that the molecules are highly similar and there are  
4 no clinically meaningful differences, and that  
5 would not be limited only to the indications that  
6 were studied.

7 The no clinically meaningful differences,  
8 which includes the extrapolation of the conclusion  
9 of no clinically meaningful differences, would  
10 apply to the other indications.

11 We would not expect to see differences even  
12 if they were studied. The FDA is not planning to  
13 request or to require post-marketing studies to  
14 confirm that.

15 DR. KOZLOWSKI: Steve Kozlowski, FDA. But  
16 we expect all biological products to have  
17 pharmacovigilance, and so that's a broad  
18 expectation for all products that would be  
19 approved.

20 DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Miller?

21 DR. MILLER: Donald Miller. Following up on  
22 the extrapolation, Humira was recently approved for

1 uveitis. So will extrapolation now occur to  
2 uveitis automatically, or will the company have to  
3 make some kind of application?

4 DR. NIKOLOV: So the extrapolation would  
5 apply to indications for which the applicant is  
6 seeking licensure. And those indications would be  
7 labeled if the product is determined to be  
8 biosimilar. There are certain indications that are  
9 protected under market exclusivity that would not  
10 be included, even if there is a sufficient  
11 scientific justification.

12 In the case of uveitis or hidradenitis  
13 suppurativa, the applicant is not seeking licensure  
14 for those. So they will not be labeled even if  
15 they provide a justification for the extrapolation  
16 to those indications until the expiration of orphan  
17 exclusivity.

18 DR. MILLER: Then after expiration of the  
19 patent, then it would automatically be  
20 extrapolated?

21 DR. CHRISTL: If a sponsor wanted to seek  
22 licensure for additional indications for which the

1 reference product was licensed at an appropriate  
2 time due to exclusivity or other issues, they would  
3 need to request licensure by the agency. They  
4 could submit a post-approval supplement requesting  
5 licensure of their product for that indication, and  
6 at such time, they would need to provide adequate  
7 data and/or information to support that particular  
8 indication.

9 DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Scher?

10 DR. SCHER: Jose Scher. So I'm going to  
11 back to the same table. I'm also having some  
12 trouble understanding the table of neutralizing  
13 antibodies.

14 Does this mean that -- let's just take the  
15 psoriasis patient -- does this mean that the delta  
16 in those patients that had positive neutralizing  
17 antibodies went down 48 points on a PASI scale  
18 score? Or is it related to the percentage of  
19 patients that achieved PASI 75? It's unclear to  
20 me. And if I may add the question as to whether or  
21 not these are statistically significant  
22 differences?



1 DR. NIKOLOV: I will start this and maybe  
2 have my statistical colleagues add to that. During  
3 the review, the FDA noticed these differences in  
4 neutralizing antibody-positive patients in the  
5 percent PASI change from baseline. The patients  
6 who were neutralizing antibody-positives on  
7 ABP 501, had slightly lower PASI percent change  
8 from baseline, which about 48 percent compared to  
9 62 percent in the EU Humira group.

10 This is at week 16 at the time point of  
11 primary endpoint assessment. However, the same  
12 group of patients were essentially neutralizing  
13 antibody-negative at week 4, and the difference  
14 with the delta was still there in the percent  
15 change in PASI.

16 It was still lower in the ABP 501 compared  
17 to the EU Humira when they were neutralizing  
18 antibody-negative, suggesting that there are some  
19 other factors that drove this difference in this  
20 small subgroup.

21 DR. SCHER: So the data on brief is not what  
22 you're describing. So if you have an antibody-

1 negative individual, the response rate is similar  
2 to the overall patient population?

3 DR. NIKOLOV: Correct.

4 DR. SCHER: So this is a subgroup of  
5 patients that do develop neutralizing antibodies  
6 and their response is lower?

7 DR. NIKOLOV: Correct.

8 DR. SCHER: Statistically significantly  
9 lower?

10 DR. NIKOLOV: I don't think it's  
11 statistically significantly lower. These are  
12 post hoc subgroup analysis, and I can maybe let my  
13 statistical colleagues comment.

14 DR. FRITSCH: Yes. Kathleen Fritsch. There  
15 are very small groups, and as Dr. Brittain pointed,  
16 this is not a true subgroup analysis. Developing  
17 the antibodies happens during the treatment so it's  
18 not -- so you really need to look overall at the  
19 whole population.

20 If these effects are problematic with in  
21 terms of the antibodies, the only way you could be  
22 able to tell that is if, in the overall population,

1 you would see a significant difference.

2 It's helpful to see what those particular  
3 subjects look like, how they might compare to  
4 subjects who do not develop antibodies. But as  
5 both of those effects are post-treatment, it's just  
6 an exploratory analysis that doesn't really -- it's  
7 not a true subgroup analysis based on baseline  
8 factors.

9 DR. SOLOMON: Diane Aronson?

10 MS. ARONSON: Diane Aronson. I appreciate  
11 the applicant's transparency with the glycan  
12 mapping, and I have a question of the FDA about  
13 that.

14 While the difference was small, my  
15 information about sialic acid, an overexpression  
16 can help late-stage metastatic cancer cells enter  
17 into the blood stream.

18 Would the FDA consider any other  
19 hypervigilance about this in the labeling? Or  
20 because it's so slight, it's seen with Humira as  
21 well?

22 DR. WELCH: Joel Welch. I'd highlight again

1 that the sialic levels we're talking about are  
2 incredibly small for the products, you know, 0.2  
3 versus 0.7 percent. In terms of labeling  
4 associated with that, I'll defer to perhaps someone  
5 else from FDA.

6 DR. KOZLOWSKI: I don't think that would be  
7 something that would have clinical concern for us,  
8 and therefore, I don't think it should be anything  
9 that should be labeled.

10 I mean, we have lots of antibodies in our  
11 bloodstream all the time, and they do have some  
12 sialic acid, too. So this is really not a variant  
13 or a change that is so different than the spectrum  
14 of what you would expect with antibodies.

15 As Dr. Welch noted, we magnify that graph to  
16 show you. If you did a hundred percent scale,  
17 you'd never be able to discern the differences  
18 between those points.

19 DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Becker?

20 DR. BECKER: Hi. I'm Mara Becker. As a  
21 pediatrician, one of the biggest challenges we have  
22 in using Humira is the discomfort of the

1       injections. I thought it was interesting that, at  
2       least in some of these data, that the injection  
3       site reactions were lower in ABP 501.

4               I remembered in some of my preparatory work  
5       that there may have been some differences in the  
6       acid/base components of this drug compared to  
7       adalimumab. I was wondering if anyone could  
8       comment on that or whether there was any  
9       information on comfort of the injection when they  
10      switched over in the psoriasis study.

11             DR. NIKOLOV: So I can speak for the FDA and  
12      mention that these differences would not be  
13      considered clinically meaningful from our  
14      perspective. I don't really know. Maybe we can  
15      leave it to the sponsor to address whether that  
16      might be due to differences in the formulation.

17             DR. MARKUS: Hi. I can address it. We  
18      don't it's clinically meaningful, different,  
19      either, but we don't have citrate in our  
20      formulation, which is probably associated with some  
21      of those observations.

22             DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Geller?

1 DR. GELLER: I was wondering about the  
2 long-term effects of neutralizing antibodies. Does  
3 that mean the drugs stops working? I guess the  
4 only question that can be answered is, what happens  
5 with Humira long-term when you develop neutralizing  
6 antibodies? And what happens after week 26 in  
7 those studies?

8 DR. NIKOLOV: This is Nikolay Nikolov again.  
9 The clinical significance of immunogenicity, which  
10 is either binding antidrug antibodies or  
11 neutralizing antidrug antibodies, it's very  
12 difficult to assess given the differences in the  
13 immunogenicity assays, the way to test for  
14 immunogenicity. So it's very difficult, for  
15 example, to compare between different  
16 immunogenicity assay, different programs.

17 I don't think we have a good idea about how  
18 long-term neutralizing antibodies would impact  
19 efficacy, for example. So the expectation is that  
20 the binding, the neutralizing antibody, would block  
21 the TNF inhibiting properties of the molecule and  
22 would result in reduced efficacy. But that's not

1 really consistently seen with patients who are  
2 neutralizing antibody-positives.

3 DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Adler?

4 DR. ADLER: A follow-up. It's Jeremy Adler.  
5 As a follow-up to that and related to some of the  
6 other questions, the subgroup of patients who were  
7 switched from the Humira to ABP was only  
8 77 patients, and 25 percent of them developed  
9 neutralizing antibodies.

10 I understand that this was not statistically  
11 significant. But it such a small sample size, it  
12 seems to me an overstatement to say that there are  
13 no significant differences with such a small sample  
14 size.

15 DR. SOLOMON: I think you're referring to  
16 the table on slide 5, Incidence of ADA?

17 DR. ADLER: Yes, that's correct, Incidence  
18 of ADA. It's under plaque psoriasis, study 263,  
19 the fourth column from the right.

20 DR. NIKOLOV: This is Nikolay Nikolov again.  
21 Maybe I should step back and try to explain the  
22 rationale for the FDA's expectation of asking for

1 these transition data.

2 I think our primary concern has been to  
3 ensure a safety in case there is transition between  
4 the reference product to the proposed biosimilar,  
5 whether there might be any major devastating  
6 immune-mediated adverse events, such as anaphylaxis  
7 or something major with respect to safety.

8 Immunogenicity is certainly a part of that  
9 assessment, but we're looking really for major  
10 adverse events or major differences. The sample  
11 size, even though small, is somewhat reassuring  
12 that there are no major differences between the  
13 patients who transitioned and patients who  
14 continued.

15 DR. ADLER: But this is too small a sample  
16 size to even comment on major adverse events  
17 because if there's an anaphylaxis that occurs in,  
18 let's say, 1 percent of patients, you don't have  
19 the statistical power to detect the difference with  
20 77 patients in one group. I don't mean you. I  
21 mean in general, we don't have the power to detect  
22 the difference.



1 DR. NIKOLOV: I think in our view, a sample  
2 size of this range is reasonable, again, to  
3 identify any big immune-mediated events.

4 DR. SOLOMON: Could I just ask a follow-up?  
5 You had said if in the event that there's a change  
6 between products -- so this gets to this  
7 interchangeability question -- I just wanted to ask  
8 somewhat of a philosophical question.

9 Do you anticipate that if this was -- if the  
10 applicant had asked for interchangeability, would  
11 that have been approved here?

12 DR. NIKOLOV: No. I think the agency is  
13 still developing the interpretation of the -- or  
14 the implementation of the interchangeability parts  
15 of the regulation. So we haven't come out with a  
16 public statement, so I cannot really comment on  
17 that. But we clearly don't think that this study  
18 of this design would be sufficient to address the  
19 interchangeability aspect, again, given the caveat  
20 that we haven't come out publicly with a policy on  
21 that matter.

22 DR. CHRISTL: Right. This is Leah Christl.

1 In the context of demonstrating biosimilarity,  
2 we're looking for certain products where they're  
3 given to patients that are immunocompetent, could  
4 mount an immune response, that we would want to  
5 look at the safety of that product for patients who  
6 had been previously treated with the reference  
7 product, so these non-treatment-naïve patients;  
8 whereas part of the prescribing decision, a  
9 prescriber may choose to then prescribe the  
10 biosimilar product.

11 So we're looking in a descriptive manner as  
12 to whether or not there were any very large or  
13 overt safety differences, if that happened in the  
14 context of that single transition.

15 The single transition does not go toward  
16 switching or alternating between the products that  
17 would be expected in terms of data to support that  
18 pharmacy-level substitution. What we're talking  
19 about is data looking at a single transition that  
20 could support a prescribing decision for these  
21 products.

22 DR. KOZLOWSKI: Steve Kozlowski, FDA. The

1 comment about the size of this data and major  
2 differences, I think you have to think about this  
3 data in the context of all the other data you've  
4 seen. So there isn't a difference in  
5 immunogenicity when you compare the products before  
6 this in two indications, one with an  
7 immunosuppressant, one without. There's all this  
8 data about how similar the structure of the  
9 molecules is.

10 Then you have a study of a smaller number of  
11 patients just look, well, is it doubling? Is there  
12 something huge happening? And that's not  
13 happening. So to think of this study alone as the  
14 support for the immunogenicity, I think, is really  
15 not considering the huge amount of data that you  
16 have from other parts of this and this totality of  
17 evidence.

18 Although the transition may be a risk in  
19 itself, it's a risk that has to consider all the  
20 other data that the immunogenicity isn't different.

21 DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Waldman?

22 DR. WALDMAN: Yes. I want to go back to

1       extrapolation. The clinical studies that were done  
2       demonstrated biosimilarity where the mechanism of  
3       action is known to be neutralization of TNF. So I  
4       think it's fair to extrapolate to other indications  
5       where that's the known mechanism of action, the  
6       other arthritides. But in inflammatory bowel  
7       disease, the tables that we were provided in the  
8       literature suggest that that neutralization of TNF  
9       alpha may not be sufficient to be clinically active  
10      in that disease.

11               I guess my question has to do with whether  
12      in the absence of a clinical comparison in  
13      inflammatory bowel disease populations, we have  
14      enough information to jump from the in vitro  
15      analyses that we have to essentially clinical  
16      efficacy. That's the question.

17               DR. NIKOLOV: I will start and have my  
18      colleagues to add. And I'll get to Dr. Kozlowski's  
19      point that we're reviewing the application in its  
20      totality. We are heavily relying on the analytical  
21      similarity. And most of what's assessed  
22      analytically is a lot more sensitive than the

1 clinical endpoints that are used for assessing no  
2 clinically meaningful differences.

3 That's true for almost all the clinical  
4 indications that are at least proposed for  
5 licensure. This is the reason we approach the  
6 extrapolation based on the knowledge about  
7 analytical similarity with the lining up PK  
8 similarity, and additional supportive evidence from  
9 two indications -- we would generally expect one,  
10 but in this case two indications -- that supported  
11 the molecule is active, not just in vitro but in  
12 vivo.

13 This is really the primary driver for  
14 supporting the extrapolation argument for the  
15 indications that we don't have direct clinical data  
16 for. I don't know if that addresses or answers  
17 your question?

18 (Dr. Waldman negatively shakes head no.)

19 DR. NIKOLOV: No. So let me ask: You would  
20 want clinical data in those indications? That's  
21 my --

22 DR. WALDMAN: So to be very direct, the in

1 vitro systems are artificial and rigged, I mean  
2 appropriately rigged. We do laboratory work all  
3 the time, so we set these systems up. They're very  
4 sensitive, but they hyper-amplify signals. So it  
5 might, in fact, be difficult to see differences  
6 when the differences would cull out better in lower  
7 responsive systems. That's one piece of it.

8 The other piece of it is if you look at the  
9 mechanism of action table for the inflammatory  
10 bowel disease, what scares me, what concerns me  
11 about that table is the mechanism of action of  
12 activity in inflammatory bowel disease likely  
13 plausible -- what concerns me is what we don't know  
14 on that table that might be biologically mediating  
15 the effects of these agents in those indications.

16 So given that there is a little bit of a  
17 black box built around those diseases and the  
18 activity of these agents in those diseases, I would  
19 have felt more comfortable extrapolating to  
20 inflammatory bowel disease if a comparison had been  
21 done in inflammatory bowel disease. Just one guy's  
22 opinion.

1 DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Margolis?

2 DR. MARGOLIS: Yes. So I must admit I'm  
3 having trouble with the semantics of biosimilar  
4 interchangeability, and now the cute word  
5 "bridging." So you allow a bridging study to show  
6 that the UK and the U.S. Humira were the same; yet  
7 analytically, in analytic studies, we show there  
8 were slight differences, just like there are with  
9 ABP and Humira.

10 But when asked if these studies were good  
11 enough to show that there's interchangeability,  
12 which must be true if you're going to allow the UK  
13 product and the U.S. product to actually be the  
14 same for all these studies, but that's not going to  
15 be true with this product.

16 It seems to me that there's -- you already  
17 know what interchangeability is because you said  
18 you could do a bridging study, which seemed to be  
19 very unrigorous, if that's a true word. But now  
20 you're telling us that you don't know what  
21 interchangeability is.

22 So are the UK products and the EU products

1 similar enough that they should be sold in the  
2 U.S.? Is it exactly the same product, and the  
3 analytic differences we're to disregard? Or what  
4 are you trying to tell us?

5 DR. KOZLOWSKI: I think the purpose of the  
6 bridging is to say that the EU-approved and US-  
7 licensed product are close enough that one can use  
8 it as a comparator in certain studies.

9 Even outside of biosimilarity, there are  
10 non-inferiority studies done for indications which  
11 may not use U.S. product to get a U.S. indication.  
12 And the key is showing that that comparator  
13 material is relevant for what you want to do. Is  
14 it relevant for a non-inferiority trial? Is it  
15 relevant for this exercise?

16 I also think the terminology really is  
17 confusing because interchangeability is probably a  
18 very tricky word to use to talk about that because  
19 interchangeability in the context of this refers to  
20 substitutability in a very specific set of  
21 additional standards.

22 I think the EU material is, is there enough



1 scientific bridging data based on analytics, and in  
2 most cases PK, to say that that's a valid  
3 comparator to use in a clinical study? And outside  
4 of biosimilarity, again as I noted, we've used that  
5 standard for other comparative studies.

6 DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Adler?

7 DR. ADLER: We've seen PK data today to show  
8 the equivalence between these different drugs, but  
9 this has all been adult data. And as a  
10 pediatrician, this does concern me that we've been  
11 shown no PK data in children.

12 Do we have sufficient evidence to show that  
13 those are similar populations between children and  
14 adults? I don't see enough data here to make me  
15 comfortable that there is sufficient evidence for  
16 similarity in children.

17 Are there data on -- that the PK is even the  
18 same in children?

19 DR. CHEN: This Jianmeng Chen from FDA. The  
20 PK similarity is done in healthy subjects in  
21 adults, and we don't have any PK data in children.  
22 So for ethical reasons, we cannot recruit healthy

1 children for PK study only.

2 For extrapolation from adult to children, we  
3 do not expect major difference in PK in terms of  
4 product difference regarding the highly similarity  
5 analytical analysis.

6 DR. NIKOLOV: Maybe I can add to that.  
7 There might be differences in PK between adults and  
8 kids, for example. But the question, the  
9 scientific question, that we're asking the  
10 committee to discuss is whether there are any  
11 differences between the molecules that would result  
12 in differential PK in the different indications.

13 In other words, are there differences  
14 between the molecules that you would see  
15 differences in the PK of the two products in kids  
16 than what you see in the healthy subjects which we  
17 considered a sensitive patient population to detect  
18 PK differences.

19 DR. ADLER: But we've been presented with no  
20 pediatric data at all. So even if the molecules  
21 have the same primary, secondary, tertiary  
22 structures, the quaternary structure -- we've,

1 first of all, seen no data on that. And we don't  
2 know that it's necessarily the same. This is a  
3 huge leap of faith.

4 DR. NIKOLOV: So we certainly acknowledge  
5 that there is no data, direct data, in many of the  
6 indications, including the pediatrics. But again,  
7 we ask the committee to think about totality of the  
8 data. And are there concerns that the PK, for  
9 example, would be different in kids?

10 DR. ADLER: Okay. The totality of the data  
11 includes no pediatric data.

12 DR. SOLOMON: We have two more questions,  
13 and then we're going to break for lunch. We have  
14 Dr. Geller and then Dr. Hohman.

15 DR. GELLER: I wonder if the response, the  
16 efficacy of Humira in kids, is similar to that in  
17 adults. That's asking for comparisons across  
18 clinical trials, which are not randomized  
19 comparisons. But nonetheless, if the response rate  
20 were far lower -- I mean, we're concerned with  
21 efficacy as well as safety here.

22 DR. NIKOLOV: So maybe I can start

1 addressing this and if someone else wants to add.  
2 But again, we have a substantial body of evidence  
3 of the molecules being similar, with the addition  
4 of the similar PK and similar efficacy in maybe  
5 partly or unrelated indications.

6 So the question is what differences or do we  
7 expect differences in the other indications that  
8 haven't been studied? We certainly acknowledge the  
9 discomforts of no data, or no direct data.

10 DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Becker, as a pediatric  
11 rheumatologist.

12 DR. BECKER: What I was going to say was  
13 certainly from a GIA perspective. The efficacy and  
14 safety of Humira is well-known, and we feel  
15 comfortable with that based on some clinical data  
16 that actually has some time associated with it,  
17 which is unlike many of the studies that we rely  
18 on.

19 So when I looked at these data, I did try to  
20 think about the construct of biosimilarity and how  
21 similar is this agent to the reference product that  
22 I do prescribe and do utilize and understand the

1 safety profile for.

2 I think those data are out there, at least  
3 for GIA, in some long-term efficacy studies and  
4 safety studies. I can't speak to IBD, I'm sorry.  
5 But certainly, I do utilize all these concepts that  
6 they keep relying on, which is the biosimilarity  
7 rationale, to help me think through extrapolating  
8 it to my patient population, which are smaller and  
9 more metabolic and all kinds of different things.  
10 So that's how I'm approaching it.

11 DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Hohman, you have the final  
12 question.

13 DR. HOHMAN: Yes. I'm Bob Hohman. So if  
14 you did these biosimilar studies on various lots of  
15 Humira, how would the differences -- would there be  
16 differences analogous to some of the differences we  
17 see between Humira and ABP 501?

18 DR. WELCH: I'm sorry. You're asking if the  
19 Humira itself varies in the trials?

20 DR. HOHMAN: Yes. Yes.

21 DR. WELCH: Part of the analytical  
22 similarity assessments is obtaining enough batches

1 of reference product to have a truly representative  
2 sample set. And that's the question, not just the  
3 number of lots but also sourcing a large range of  
4 dates as it being -- there could be some trends  
5 over time.

6 The applicant was able to obtain almost 2000  
7 lots over a course of five to six years. So that's  
8 a very meaningful, I think, set of data. And then  
9 each one of the lots that was used within the  
10 clinical trial also was used in the similarity  
11 assessment.

12 DR. HOHMAN: Yes. But the analytical  
13 differences, some of these small analytical  
14 differences between Humira and ABP 501, would you  
15 find those same things with the different lots of  
16 Humira?

17 DR. WELCH: Well, in the context of the  
18 similarity assessment here, we're using Amgen's  
19 data. And based from the data, we showed you that  
20 there are some differences that they have presented  
21 as well.

22 DR. SOLOMON: Okay. I want to thank

1 everyone for an informative morning. We're going  
2 to break for lunch. We'll reconvene again in this  
3 room in one hour, at 1:15.

4 Please take any personal belongings with  
5 you. Committee members, please remember no  
6 discussion during lunch. The committee room is  
7 behind us, and I believe lunch is going to be  
8 brought there.

9 (Whereupon, at 12:15 p.m., a lunch recess  
10 was taken.)

11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22

A F T E R N O O N S E S S I O N

(1:14 p.m.)

**Open Public Hearing**

DR. SOLOMON: Okay. Welcome back. If people can start taking their seats, we're going to reconvene, and it's going to be the public comments session.

Both the Food and Drug Administration and the public believe in a transparent process for information-gathering and decision-making. To ensure such transparency at the open public hearing session of the advisory committee meeting, FDA believes it is important to understand the context of an individual's presentation.

For this reason, FDA encourages you, the open public hearing speaker, at the beginning of your written or oral statement to advise the committee of any financial relationship that you may have with the sponsor, its product and, if known, its direct competitors.

For example, this financial information may include the sponsor's payment of your travel,



1 lodging, or other expenses in connection with your  
2 attendance at the meeting.

3 Likewise, FDA encourages you, at the  
4 beginning of your statement, to advise the  
5 committee if you do not have any such financial  
6 relationships. If you choose not to address this  
7 issue of financial relationships at the beginning  
8 of your statement, it will not preclude you from  
9 speaking.

10 The FDA and this committee place great  
11 importance in the open public hearing process. The  
12 insights and comments provided can help the agency  
13 and this committee in their consideration of the  
14 issues before them. That said, in many instances  
15 and for many topics, there will be a variety of  
16 opinions.

17 One of our goals today is for this open  
18 public hearing to be conducted in a fair and open  
19 way, where every participant is listened to  
20 carefully and treated with dignity, courtesy, and  
21 respect. Therefore, please speak only when  
22 recognized by the chair. Thank you for your

1 cooperation with that.

2 So there's a roster of speakers. And  
3 speaker number 1, will speaker number 1 step to the  
4 podium and introduce yourself? Please state your  
5 name and any organization you are representing for  
6 the record.

7 MR. GINSBURG: Hello. Seth Ginsburg and the  
8 Global Healthy Living Foundation. I have no  
9 disclosures to make today regarding my travel. On  
10 behalf of the non-profit Global Healthy Living  
11 Foundation and its arthritis organization,  
12 CreakyJoints, I want to thank the FDA for its  
13 commitment to listening to a diverse set of  
14 stakeholders today. We are not scientists. We're  
15 doctors. We are patients.

16 Now, as the co-founder of Creaky Joints and  
17 the Global Healthy Living Foundation, I know about  
18 arthritis. I was diagnosed with spondyloarthritis  
19 at the age of 13.

20 For patients, biosimilars represent hope as  
21 well as fear. Hope for expanded treatment options  
22 through a broader formulary. Fear of being

1 switched from a drug that works to one they don't  
2 know, and not participating in the promised cost  
3 reductions.

4           Nevertheless, at Creaky Joints, we are  
5 optimistic about biosimilars and we look forward to  
6 seeing them in our therapeutic space, where through  
7 Arthritis Power, our PCORI-sponsored work as a  
8 patient-powered research network, we can track  
9 patient-reported outcomes.

10           In order to achieve the promise originally  
11 intended by the BPCIA in 2010, we are addressing  
12 patient and physician confidence. We believe the  
13 FDA and biosimilar manufacturers can support this  
14 effort by examining their supply chain and support  
15 services, creating unique naming and clear  
16 labeling, as well as interchangeability policy  
17 decisions that prevent payer-level switching for  
18 non-medical reasons. These issues will instill  
19 confidence.

20           For this particular BLA, we believe the  
21 applicant has shown exemplary effort to increase  
22 patient and physician confidence. First, they have

1 provided clinical studies that prove safety and  
2 efficacy for two indications, rheumatoid arthritis  
3 and psoriatic arthritis -- I'm sorry, and plaque  
4 psoriasis -- surpassing the FDA requirement of just  
5 one.

6           Second, the applicant created assays with  
7 high levels of sensitivity to gauge the  
8 biosimilarity of the molecule and the reference  
9 product. In the future, we suggest more weight be  
10 given by members of this committee to the  
11 sensitivity of the assays created by  
12 applicants -- well, some of us are scientists.

13           Although it's a controversial topic among  
14 the patient community, we support FDA's position to  
15 allow extrapolation. We understand that you can't  
16 have biosimilars without having extrapolation. It  
17 is needed in order to reduce cost and allow  
18 biosimilars to reach many patients, and once this  
19 expanded access and savings is achieved, our hope  
20 is that more healthcare dollars will be allocated  
21 to innovative therapies.

22           However, we respectfully oppose

1       extrapolation when the mechanism of action for the  
2       extrapolated indication is not clearly understood,  
3       or the drug is considered scientifically or  
4       therapeutically outdated. Science is only part of  
5       biosimilar success. Use and satisfaction is where  
6       success ultimately will be measured by us patients.

7               We sincerely thank the FDA for emphasizing  
8       the value of the patient perspective through public  
9       meetings, and we continue to mobilize our growing  
10      patient community to create a better life for those  
11      who will benefit from biosimilars. We have great  
12      confidence in the work you're doing here today,  
13      which in turn we hope will instill confidence in us  
14      patients and our families with biosimilars in the  
15      future. Thank you for the opportunity to be here.

16             DR. SOLOMON: Thank you.

17             Will speaker number 2 step up to the podium  
18      and introduce yourself? Please state your name and  
19      any organization you are representing for the  
20      record.

21             MS. FOSTER: Good afternoon. My name is  
22      Wendy Foster, and I'm the senior advocate for

1 U.S. Pain Foundation. Neither I nor U.S. Pain has  
2 any conflict or received any compensation for  
3 speaking today.

4 I'm here today to discuss with you the  
5 importance of public safety within the chronic pain  
6 community, specifically, a practice used by  
7 insurers and benefit pharmacy managers, along with  
8 others not directly involved with a patient's  
9 treatment plan.

10 With the ever-changing technology, advances  
11 within medicine taking place, chronic pain patients  
12 appreciate the value of options in treating their  
13 invisible illness. As no two individuals are  
14 alike, healthcare providers have recognized the  
15 treatment for chronic pain is not a one-size-fits-  
16 all model.

17 As we move forward as a nation with  
18 pharmacological developments such as biosimilar  
19 medications, it is important to recognize how such  
20 alternative therapies may prove to be a  
21 disadvantage for pain patients.

22 Such an example into how new age technology

1 may lead to non-beneficial outcomes to patients  
2 includes the practice of non-medical switching.  
3 This is when a person, medically stable on a  
4 treatment or medication, is switched to an  
5 alternative therapy option for non-medical reasons.

6 The decision is not one made out of the best  
7 interest of the patient, but an attempt to control  
8 costs. Such a practice can be detrimental to a  
9 person living with a rare, complex, or incurable  
10 chronic pain condition.

11 Patients who have been stable on their  
12 previous therapy may suffer negative side effects  
13 on their new therapy or become less responsive to  
14 treatment, even if returned to their original  
15 medication.

16 There are several ways by which a health  
17 plan can switch a stable patient to alternative  
18 therapy, regardless of the potential health impact  
19 or impacts it may have. Some of those include  
20 making formulary changes that limit or restrict  
21 access to a particular therapy, increasing  
22 out-of-pocket costs or moving a drug into a

1       disadvantaged tier during the year, and blocking  
2       the use of co-pay cards for certain drugs which  
3       then increases out-of-pocket costs.

4               Speaking as a chronic pain patient living  
5       with an unknown neuromuscular disease, Parkinson's,  
6       spinal stenosis, debilitating migraines, and the  
7       effects from a stroke, I can personally say to the  
8       committee that managing invisible illnesses,  
9       particularly for chronic conditions, is a very  
10      difficult and timely process. It may require  
11      several changes to medication before finding one  
12      that is effective for the patient with the least  
13      amount of side effects.

14              We go through years of painful trial and  
15      error, in some cases without emotional support from  
16      family members or friends, until we're able to work  
17      with a healthcare provider and together find  
18      therapy that works best for our individual bodies,  
19      conditions, and needs.

20              We can prevent a chronic pain patient from  
21      additional visits to the emergency room,  
22      appointments with their physicians, lab testing,



1 and hospitalization if we put the patients' best  
2 interests before insurers.

3 Non-medical switching is a gamble. You're  
4 taking a chance on a person's life when you deny  
5 them access to a treatment that is currently  
6 working and has been found to be the best option  
7 for their disease, disorder, or condition.

8 I thank you for your time in considering the  
9 need for new policies which will ensure public  
10 safety for consumers living with chronic pain.  
11 Thank you.

12 DR. SOLOMON: Thank you.

13 Will speaker number 3 step up to the podium  
14 and introduce yourself? Please state your name and  
15 any organization you are representing for the  
16 record.

17 MR. SPIEGEL: Good afternoon. My name is  
18 Andrew Spiegel, and I am representing the Alliance  
19 for Safe Biologic Medicines today. I am reading  
20 the statement of our chairman, pediatric  
21 rheumatologist, Harry Gewanter, who was unable to  
22 attend the hearing today due to the sudden

1 hospitalization of his wife. We have no  
2 disclosures, financial disclosures.

3 "Biosimilars provide opportunities for  
4 increased access to more life-altering treatment  
5 options, hopefully at reduced costs to both the  
6 patient and society. While similar by definition,  
7 these are different molecules from the reference  
8 products and along with the size and complexity  
9 inherent in all biologics, have the potential to  
10 produce unexpected effects in patients, including  
11 unwanted and harmful immune responses.

12 "We support the FDA's history of intense and  
13 appropriate scrutiny of all medicines, both at the  
14 time of application, as well as throughout the  
15 medicine's lifespan. It is the only way to produce  
16 the high level of confidence necessary for  
17 biosimilars to be fully accepted and utilized by  
18 patients and their physicians.

19 "Reducing that level of confidence begins  
20 with maintaining and building the FDA's high  
21 approval standards. Thorough evaluations start  
22 with solid analytical and clinical biosimilarity

1 data, and proceed to clinical data focused on  
2 potential adverse effects and efficacy in the most  
3 sensitive situations.

4 "Since immunogenic effects may vary  
5 significantly between indications, the  
6 immunogenicity profile of a biosimilar should be  
7 studied in the patient popularity [sic] with the  
8 highest risk of an immune response.

9 "We believe the approval of a biosimilar  
10 should be decided on a case-by-case basis for each  
11 potential indication based on sufficient supporting  
12 data, rather than justifying an automatic blanket  
13 extrapolation to all indications. Ultimately, the  
14 burden of proof must be on the biosimilar  
15 manufacturer to demonstrate that the product is  
16 highly similar in structure, function, and in  
17 patient response to the reference product.

18 "For example, when Health Canada was  
19 considering approval of infliximab biosimilar,  
20 Inflectra, comparative data was only available for  
21 RA and AS. Approval was granted for a PSO and PSA,  
22 based on extrapolation, since these conditions have

1 similar mechanisms in action to RA and AS. But  
2 Health Canada did not approve for IBD indications,  
3 ulcerative colitis and Crohn's Disease, however,  
4 due to differences between Inflectra and the  
5 reference product that could have an impact on  
6 clinical safety data and efficacy of these products  
7 in the indications.

8 "Only when newly submitted data was  
9 presented and shared-- no new or unexpected safety  
10 signals in IBD -- did Health Canada then allow an  
11 extrapolation-based approval for the UCD and UC  
12 indications. We encourage the FDA to take this  
13 cautious, comprehensive, and data-driven approach  
14 to approval as well.

15 "Clear product identification is critical  
16 after approval to ensure safety and confidence in  
17 biologic medicines. We applaud the FDA's  
18 leadership in promoting distinct and  
19 distinguishable names for all biologics, innovator  
20 and biosimilar alike. We continue to believe that  
21 the benefits of distinct naming would be best  
22 realized through meaningful and memorable suffixes

1 such as that used in the FDA's approval of Zarxio.

2 "Memorable suffixes such as that -- indeed  
3 ASBM surveys show U.S. biologic prescribers prefer  
4 suffixes based on manufacturer name over random by  
5 a 6 to 1 margin. ASBM surveys of 401 pharmacists  
6 also showed 77 percent prefer manufacturer name-  
7 driven suffixes to random letters."

8 Thank you for your time, and I will be back  
9 in a few minutes to read my own remarks.

10 DR. SOLOMON: Thank you.

11 Will speaker number 4 step up to the podium  
12 and introduce yourself? Please state your name and  
13 any organization you are representing for the  
14 record.

15 MR. SALCEDO: Good afternoon. My name is  
16 Robert Salcedo and I represent BioSciences Corp.  
17 And I have no conflict of interest to reveal. We  
18 at BioSciences have a mission to provide affordable  
19 biologics to billions.

20 First of all, congratulations to the Amgen  
21 team. Great work on the clarity of presentation,  
22 the robustness of your analytical similarity, the

1 transparency of the data in the science you  
2 presented today, the demonstration of the stepwise  
3 approach for your process and manufacturing  
4 program, and the extensive clinical program that  
5 you presented today. Congratulations.

6 Thanks for the FDA for making this historic  
7 day possible, the exhaustive assessment that these  
8 complex applications required and all the work that  
9 you've done to make something very complex, very  
10 simple. Thank you for the information you provided  
11 today and for the scientific rigor that you're  
12 showing in the evaluation of these biosimilars.

13 While all the work presented today is  
14 admirable, these large clinical trials are very  
15 expensive, which may defeat the purpose of the  
16 BPCIA. Where this data goes is to increase access  
17 and affordability for these very expensive drugs  
18 that are very nearly needed for our patients.

19 While patient safety is paramount, we  
20 encourage the agency to continue to push to  
21 sponsors to create a more analytical understanding  
22 as a way to reduce the costs in the conduct of

1 these unnecessary and very expensive clinical  
2 trials that would make this product very, very  
3 expensive.

4 We at Biosimilar Sciences have the mission  
5 to support companies to provide affordable  
6 medicines to patients all over the world.  
7 BioSciences encourages the agency's support to  
8 continue approval of these life-changing medicines,  
9 while continuing to evaluate the rigor of the  
10 science and continue to use science as the first  
11 step in their approval process.

12 Once again, BioSciences thanks the FDA for  
13 the openness of this forum, and for all the data  
14 you presented today. Thank you.

15 DR. SOLOMON: Thank you.

16 Will speaker number 5 step up to the podium  
17 and introduce yourself. Please state your name and  
18 any organization you are representing for the  
19 record.

20 MR. SPIEGEL: Good afternoon again. My name  
21 is still Andrew Spiegel and I still have no  
22 financial disclosures. The remarks that I will

1 present to you now are through my role as the  
2 Executive Director of the Global Colon Cancer  
3 Association.

4           Following the loss of both of my parents to  
5 cancer in 1999 within two days of each other, I co-  
6 founded the Colon Cancer Alliance to advocate for  
7 colon cancer patients around the U.S. In 2011, we  
8 broadened our efforts and founded the Global Colon  
9 Cancer Association, taking our mission to the  
10 global level, and that organization now advocates  
11 for more than six million colon cancer patients  
12 worldwide.

13           I also am representing today the Digestive  
14 Disease National Coalition, which I chair. The  
15 DDNC is a coalition of more than 50 patient groups  
16 and physician organizations dedicated to advocating  
17 for digestive disease patients.

18           Biologic medicines have helped more than 300  
19 million people worldwide. These medicines have  
20 helped triple the life expectancy of the most  
21 advanced colon cancer patients, and we expect  
22 biosimilars to bring tremendous benefits to



1 patients, not only offering new treatment options,  
2 but doing so at a reduced cost.

3 We are excited to see biosimilars entering  
4 the U.S. healthcare system, but in order to feel  
5 comfortable using biosimilars, the patient  
6 community wants to know that they are as safe and  
7 effective as their reference products. Lack of  
8 clinical data and insufficient transparency  
9 regarding that data, can be obstacles to patient  
10 and physician confidence, and thus to widespread  
11 biosimilar adoption.

12 Because biosimilars, by definition, are not  
13 identical to their reference product, it is  
14 important that the FDA insist upon high standards  
15 for safety and efficacy when approving biosimilars.  
16 The manufacturer must be required to demonstrate  
17 the structural, functional, and clinical similarity  
18 of their product to the innovators.

19 Extrapolation is an area of concern for the  
20 patient community. At a minimum, approval for each  
21 indication should be granted individually rather  
22 than in an all-or-nothing approach.

1           Then I was going to discuss Canada, but  
2           since I did for Dr. Gewanter a couple of minutes  
3           ago, I'll skip that part. But I will reiterate  
4           that the approach taken by Canada was one that we  
5           would suggest for the FDA. We don't suggest that  
6           safe extrapolation is not possible. We simply  
7           think each indication should be approved  
8           individually based on solid data.

9           Once approved, information and transparent  
10          labeling that lets us make informed treatment  
11          decisions is critical to building confidence and  
12          increasing biosimilar use. For example, we need to  
13          know whether a biosimilar was evaluated in treating  
14          our disease, or whether the approval was based on  
15          extrapolation from clinical data in another  
16          disease. We want to know whether or not the  
17          product is a biosimilar and whether it's  
18          interchangeable with its reference product.

19          Further, comprehensive data collection on a  
20          biosimilar is also of utmost concern. Strong  
21          post-market surveillance data improves care and  
22          limits risks to patients. Real world data helps us

1 better understand use of these medicines and helps  
2 promote more efficient, safer, and personalized  
3 use. Strong post-approval pharmacovigilance will  
4 improve care and provide further confidence in  
5 biosimilar medicines.

6 Further, clear product identification and  
7 naming are critical to ensure safety and confidence  
8 in biologic products. We agree with the FDA's  
9 approach in promoting distinguishable names for all  
10 biologics. We continue to believe that the  
11 benefits of distinct naming would be best realized  
12 through meaningful, memorable suffixes. For  
13 patients to realize the benefits of biosimilars, we  
14 need to feel confident that our healthcare and our  
15 safety remains the primary concern and we need to  
16 be provided full and accurate information about  
17 each medicine in order to make informed choices.

18 Thank you for the opportunity to comment on  
19 this issue.

20 DR. SOLOMON: Thank you.

21 Will speaker number 6 step up to the podium  
22 and introduce yourself? Please state your name and

1 any organization you are representing for the  
2 record.

3 MS. LEMISKA: My name is Emily Lemiska and I  
4 am associate director of state advocacy for the  
5 U.S. Pain Foundation, a national non-profit created  
6 by people with pain for people with pain. I'll be  
7 reading the testimony of Casey Cashman, our  
8 executive director, who is unable to be here today.  
9 Neither I nor U.S. Pain have any conflicts.

10 We are both chronic pain patients living  
11 with rare, complex, and incurable conditions, and  
12 here is Casey's testimony, which has been adjusted  
13 slightly to fit the time limits.

14 "I am here to speak on behalf of not only my  
15 organization, but all people living with chronic  
16 pain. As the committee continues learning more  
17 about biosimilars, an exciting and promising  
18 medical advance for the future of many conditions,  
19 I'd like to contribute to the conversation another  
20 perspective of these therapies, which may not  
21 always prove to be in the best interest of  
22 patients.

1           "The U.S. Pain Foundation recognizes that  
2 biosimilars are structurally similar to biologics  
3 and are used to treat some of the same illnesses.  
4 But because of the complexity of duplicating living  
5 organisms, biosimilars have the potential to be  
6 less effective or cause more side effects.

7           "U.S. Pain has been active in state advocacy  
8 efforts to ensure patient safety and transparency  
9 are at the forefront of this discussion. We  
10 applaud those states that have passed legislation  
11 with provisions noting that biosimilar substitution  
12 should occur only when the FDA has designated a  
13 biologic product as interchangeable.

14           "We also appreciate those states that  
15 require a patient's treatment team to record how  
16 and when the patient was treated with biologics or  
17 biosimilars. However, we believe these provisions  
18 do not go far enough to protect vulnerable patients  
19 whose treatment plans can be easily altered,  
20 possibly with damaging consequences.

21           "We believe any switching of medication  
22 should only take place with the full knowledge and

1 consent of the prescribing physician in  
2 consultation with the affected patient. Insurers  
3 should not be playing doctor, but unfortunately  
4 many patients are being forced off their  
5 medications to an alternative therapy option to  
6 control costs. This practice, known as non-medical  
7 switching, occurs too often.

8 "Non-medical switching does not just ignore  
9 the delicate, time-consuming process physicians and  
10 patients undergo to find a successful medical  
11 therapy. It also disregards the negative health  
12 impact. When patients lose access to the therapy  
13 that stabilizes their condition, they may lose the  
14 ability to manage their disease, facing re-emerging  
15 symptoms and side effects.

16 "If the patient has an adverse reaction or  
17 the therapy is ineffective, it can result in  
18 additional, unnecessary doctor's appointments,  
19 emergency room visits and even hospitalization, and  
20 thus can increase overall costs.

21 "U.S. Pain and I recognize that highly  
22 targeted and even personalized therapies,

1 particularly biologic drugs, are revolutionizing  
2 the treatment of many life-threatening or chronic  
3 conditions, but it is clear there needs to be a  
4 fine balance between providing new and sometimes  
5 less expensive medications for those who are  
6 chronically ill and forcing patients from a stable  
7 therapy that has been managing their condition.

8 "Those of us living with chronic pain need  
9 and deserve to remain on the treatments that allow  
10 us to do basic things like stand before you today  
11 to testify. We have heard from many in the pain  
12 community who are scared of being switched off  
13 their medication or have suffered negative effects  
14 from switching.

15 "We ask that you consider the harmful impact  
16 of non-medical switching on patients as it relates  
17 to biosimilars and biologics. Please help restrict  
18 this harmful practice. Thank you."

19 DR. SOLOMON: Thank you.

20 Will speaker number 7 step up to the podium  
21 and introduce yourself? Please state your name and  
22 any organization you are representing for the

1 record.

2 MR. CARDENAS: Good afternoon. My name is  
3 Jasey Cardenas of the United Spinal Association,  
4 and I'm speaking on behalf of Larry LaMotte, on  
5 behalf of the Patients for Biologic Safety and  
6 Access, PBSA. And we have no financial ties to  
7 disclose.

8 PBSA is a coalition of 24 patient advocacy  
9 organizations, including United Spinal Association,  
10 which is dedicated to protecting patient access to  
11 safe and effective biologics. We previously  
12 provided a full written statement for the record.

13 While communities are eager for new and  
14 affordable treatments, patients are keenly aware of  
15 the possible risks associated with biologics and  
16 biosimilars, including immunogenicity and the lack  
17 of long-term safety data of new treatments.

18 PBSA believes that the complexity of each  
19 biologic medicine requires that FDA ensures all  
20 biologic and biosimilars are thoroughly tested and  
21 meet the highest safety standards. Both the  
22 products currently under review by the Arthritis



1       Advisory Committee during these two days of  
2       consecutive meetings have far less clinical and  
3       post-market data than the first FDA approved  
4       biosimilar, Neupogen.

5               These two products before the advisory  
6       committee are much larger and more complex in  
7       structure, and yet for most of the indications  
8       there are only statistical data and very little  
9       clinical evidence. If there are doubts about the  
10      data for any indication, committee members should  
11      ask to vote on each indication rather than all of  
12      nothing vote.

13             A PBSA principle is that FDA should enforce  
14      the provisions of the biosimilar law, that a  
15      biosimilar must be highly similar to the reference  
16      biologic and that there are no clinically  
17      meaningful differences between it and the reference  
18      product in terms of safety, purity, potency, and  
19      potency of the product.

20             How can it be confidently determined that  
21      there are no clinically meaningful differences in  
22      the safety of products without corroborating

1 medical evidence? We ask the committee to  
2 thoroughly analyze and discuss the adequacy of data  
3 and medical evidence presented in terms of safety,  
4 particularly long-term safety.

5 When stabilized on biologic, patients are  
6 concerned about being switched for non-medical  
7 reasons to a non-interchangeable biosimilar. This  
8 was a point of substantial debate and discussion at  
9 the February 9th advisory committee meeting  
10 considering the infliximab biosimilar application.

11 At that meeting, committee members expressed  
12 concern about the potential for patients being  
13 non-medically switched to and from biosimilars  
14 multiple times, once non-interchangeable switching  
15 was allowed.

16 In a meeting in May with Dr. Woodcock and  
17 other FDA officials, PBSA brought up our concern  
18 about non-medical switching of biosimilars not  
19 deemed interchangeable. The law clearly addresses  
20 switching as allowable only if a biosimilar is  
21 deemed interchangeable.

22 Dr. Woodcock expressed at our meeting that

1 FDA could publish an official statement that  
2 switching a stable patient to a non-interchangeable  
3 biosimilar holds risks, and only physicians in  
4 consultations with patients should make or drive  
5 such a decision. We look forward to the agency  
6 issuing such a statement.

7           However, in its comments today on the  
8 ABP 501 application, the FDA once again endorses a  
9 single transition for non-treatment-naïve patients.  
10 We believe this to be unacceptable. Our concerns  
11 about non-medical switching have been heightened by  
12 the new potential presence in the market of three  
13 approved biosimilars for the same indications by  
14 several patients of new information.

15           Recently, pharmacy giant CVS published,  
16 "Basics about Biosimilars: The Saving Potential  
17 and the Challenges." In it, they spell out an  
18 aggressive intention to switch patients to  
19 biosimilars. They state because biosimilars are  
20 therapeutically equivalent to reference biologics,  
21 we expect minimal grandfathering of patients, and  
22 since the February meeting, there is additional

1 evidence of the safety and efficacy of switching  
2 the previously approved biosimilar, infliximab.

3 The analysis of Danish government policy  
4 allowing non-medical switching revealed that those  
5 who have been under treatment of Remicade and were  
6 switched to infliximab for non-medical reasons  
7 found that 7 percent of patients stopped treatment  
8 due of lack of effect of the biosimilar.

9 Thank you for the opportunity to provide the  
10 views of patients on the biosimilar approval  
11 process.

12 DR. SOLOMON: Thank you.

13 Will speaker number 8 step up to the podium  
14 and introduce yourself? Please state your name and  
15 any organization that you are representing for the  
16 record.

17 MR. PITTS: Good afternoon. My name is  
18 Peter Pitts. I'm the president of the Center for  
19 Medicine in the Public Interest and I have not  
20 received any funding to participate in this  
21 hearing.

22 Today's discussion has been wide-ranging.

1 I'd like to focus specifically on two issues:  
2 patient safety and clinical outcomes.

3           If the FDA chooses to approve this product,  
4 it'll be the first time that an adalimumab  
5 biosimilar will be available, a true biosimilar,  
6 anywhere in the world. Attention must be paid.  
7 The sponsor today is not requesting that the FDA  
8 designate this biosimilar as interchangeable, nor  
9 is the FDA asking you to vote on  
10 interchangeability.

11           I believe that you must keep this fact front  
12 and center, as it will have an important impact on  
13 the agency's consideration of, among other things,  
14 labeling language, and the safe use education by  
15 patients and physicians.

16           Because of the complexity and uncertainty  
17 with regard to monoclonal antibodies, we can't  
18 always tell which product attributes or parts of  
19 structure will be relevant to ultimate clinical  
20 outcomes and which won't be.

21           That's why it's critical to take a  
22 conservative approach and ensure that the

1 biosimilar and reference product are as highly  
2 similar as possible, across a wide variety of  
3 structural and functional attributes.

4 As you consider the question in front of  
5 you, consider how the FDA can best help to educate  
6 both physicians and patients about the merits and  
7 differences of biosimilars because in the case of  
8 the product under consideration today, and for  
9 those in the pipeline, a key issue will be  
10 non-medical switching. You've heard it before.  
11 You're going to hear it again. It's very important  
12 and interchangeability driven by insurance  
13 companies and pharmacy benefit managers, PBMs.

14 What safeguards can the FDA put in place to  
15 ensure that limited switching data, such as the  
16 data presented today, is properly understood by  
17 payers, physicians, and patients? Biosimilarity  
18 and measurement of efficacy in a clinical trial is  
19 only one dimension. Another is effectiveness  
20 relative to real-world patient outcomes data.

21 Another item to consider in your discussion  
22 is how post-marketing surveillance data can be

1 reported in a way that differentiates between  
2 innovator and biosimilar, and captures the clinical  
3 experiences of patients switched from one product  
4 to the other.

5 Finally, it's important to remember that  
6 while biosimilars present the opportunity for  
7 broader access through lower prices, this is  
8 neither a scientific question, nor in the scope of  
9 FDA's authority.

10 It should not impact your vote on purely  
11 scientific and regulatory questions. When it comes  
12 to biologics and biosimilars, we cannot afford to  
13 be penny wise and pound foolish. As Dr. William  
14 Mayo said, "The best interest of the patient is the  
15 only interest to be considered." Thank you.

16 DR. SOLOMON: Thank you.

17 Will speaker number 9 step up to the podium  
18 and introduce yourself? Please state your name and  
19 any organization you are representing for the  
20 record.

21 MS. BECKER: Good afternoon. My name is  
22 Cindy Becker. I don't have any financial

1 disclosures and I'm not associated with any  
2 organization. I'm just a mom. I also  
3 co-facilitate two support groups for parents of  
4 children with inflammatory bowel disease, one here  
5 in Montgomery County and one in Northern Virginia.

6 I am the mother of a 19-year-old young woman  
7 who was diagnosed with severe Crohn's disease when  
8 she was 16 years old. Some of you might remember  
9 me. I spoke with you back in February and told you  
10 what having IBD was like from a parent's  
11 perspective.

12 This past couple of weeks, I asked a number  
13 of young adults with IBD to tell me what having IBD  
14 means to them. Today I'm here to share their  
15 stories. As I do that, you're going to notice a  
16 few common themes: courage, strength,  
17 perseverance, diligence, and a maturity far beyond  
18 their years, more so than me. And these are -- I  
19 call them young adults. They're kids. They're 18  
20 to 23. Sorry, guys. But these are their stories.

21 "Having IBD means having to struggle  
22 constantly to maintain a daily regular life. It's



1 imperative to always keep in mind the what-if  
2 scenario of how you might feel next week, tomorrow,  
3 or even in a couple of hours. Having IBD means  
4 being careful, being misunderstood, but most  
5 importantly, staying strong."

6 "Having IBD is a defining characteristic of  
7 my life. Initially, it was a huge embarrassment.  
8 After going to Camp Oasis and living with it for so  
9 long, I've matured and I've come to terms with the  
10 struggles of living with a chronic illness. Having  
11 IBD has forced me to become a stronger person."

12 "Having IBD means that I have to pay extra  
13 attention to everything I do and when I do it. It  
14 has taught me to be particular, punctual, and super  
15 responsible. I now know I have to take my medicine  
16 regularly."

17 "Having IBD means being constantly aware of  
18 everything that affects my life. I have to be  
19 careful about what I eat. I have to make sure I  
20 get enough rest. I have to stay away from my  
21 friends when they're sick, and I use hand sanitizer  
22 religiously. I have to make sure I'm taking my

1 pills and I have to know what their side effects  
2 are. IBD is something that's a part of me and it  
3 affects what I do at every turn."

4 "Having IBD means living a life of never  
5 knowing when you might have to put your life on  
6 hold. I have a plan A, and plan B, and C, and D,  
7 always. Any time I want to set a new goal for  
8 myself, I have to be mindful of the reality that a  
9 flare might once again sneak up on me, and I know  
10 that I might have to put everything on hold, and  
11 put my dreams and everything on hold for a while,  
12 because sometimes I'll end up in the hospital for a  
13 couple of weeks, and I can't even figure out how I  
14 got there. And when I do flare, it'll take a long  
15 time, sometimes a year, before I can go back into  
16 remission."

17 "Having IBD as a young adult is challenging  
18 for me, to say the very least. My life is only  
19 beginning. I have the same dreams as every other  
20 young adult. It's time for me to be able to live a  
21 fulfilling life with better treatment options. My  
22 current options are leading me back to the

1 operating room for the fourth time, and I'm 19.  
2 Treatment options could mean that I won't have to  
3 continually put my life on hold again and again."

4 Those were their stories.

5 My daughter, Susan, has been in remission  
6 for almost a year, the first time since her  
7 diagnosis in 2012. When I asked her if she would  
8 reach out to her friends that she made through Camp  
9 Oasis to help me with this, she agreed.

10 After the stories came in, I found her in  
11 her room, crying. As we talked she explained that  
12 she's actually forgotten what it was like to be  
13 sick. She's forgotten what it was like to be in  
14 pain. And she forgot what it was like not to be  
15 able to eat solids, because her senior year in high  
16 school she was on a liquid diet for over six  
17 months.

18 If we can find the right medicine, be it a  
19 biosimilar or something else, and it's safe, that  
20 will help these young adults and others with IBD so  
21 that they, too, can forget what it's like to be  
22 sick, I urge you to do that. Thank you.

1 DR. SOLOMON: Thank you.

2 Speaker number 10 I don't believe is here,  
3 so we're going on to speaker 11. Will speaker 11  
4 step up to the podium and introduce yourself?

5 DR. SALFELD: My name is Jochen Salfeld.  
6 I'm the vice president of Biologic Discovery at  
7 AbbVie. I led the team of scientists that invented  
8 Humira in the '90s. Biosimilars may have minor  
9 differences in clinically inactive components, but  
10 we are concerned that the structural difference  
11 between Humira and 501 are not minor and may not be  
12 clinically inactive, specifically for inflammatory  
13 bowel disease.

14 First, 501 has significant structural  
15 differences from Humira. AbbVie is testing every  
16 batch of Humira for many of the structural  
17 attributes you're looking at today. We do this  
18 because we believe that these attributes can impact  
19 the different and sometimes not well-understood  
20 mechanism of action of Humira.

21 Several batches of 501 fall completely  
22 outside of our experience with Humira since launch.

1 One example is galactose, which impacts the  
2 functioning of the Fc region, and consequently the  
3 molecule's role in inflammation.

4 In fact, AbbVie has rejected potential  
5 manufacturing modifications resulting in smaller  
6 structural differences than those that you have  
7 seen today because we are concerned about the  
8 potential impact on patients.

9 Second, the structural differences  
10 identified today may be clinically relevant,  
11 particularly in IBD. The way Humira works in IBD  
12 is not well-understood, but there are clearly  
13 additional mechanisms leading to effective use of  
14 Humira in IBD beyond TNF binding.

15 For example, for full performance of Humira  
16 in IBD, the antibody likely has to bridge multiple  
17 immune cells with the antigen binding sites and the  
18 FC region simultaneously. Consequently, the entity  
19 and its sugar profile is critical in determining  
20 the performance in complex diseases like IBD. This  
21 profile includes galactose, which I already  
22 mentioned, and sialic acid. All batches of 501

1 fall significantly outside the sialic acid quality  
2 ranges for Humira, identified by Amgen. Sialic  
3 acid has been demonstrated to play a role in  
4 antibody function beyond FC binding. Amgen has not  
5 tested that established functioning.

6 Trying to minimize the structural  
7 differences, Amgen has relied upon other functional  
8 assays. These assays may not be sensitive enough  
9 to identify the impacts of structural differences,  
10 and may not fully capture the complex mechanism in  
11 IBD.

12 There are also concerns about the robustness  
13 of some of these assays. Most of these assays use  
14 non-human engineered cell lines that do not reflect  
15 the complexity of human immune cells. Further,  
16 some key functional assays do not meaningfully  
17 compare 501 to Humira, just as few as three  
18 samples, and which are they? Are they those within  
19 or outside the quality range of Humira as  
20 identified by Amgen?

21 AbbVie is not just saying clinical  
22 investigation for every indication, but there is

1       uncertainty created by significant structural  
2       differences, uncertainty regarding the exact  
3       mechanism of action in IBD, and uncertainty  
4       regarding the functional assessments relevant to  
5       IBD.

6               Therefore, we respectfully ask, is there  
7       sufficient scientific justification in 501? Will  
8       it perform like Humira in IBD, where they have no  
9       clinical data in IBD? Thank you.

10               DR. SOLOMON: Thank you.

11               Will speaker number 12 step up to the podium  
12       and introduce yourself? Please state your name and  
13       any organization you represent for the record.

14               DR. STOLOW: Yes. Good afternoon. I want  
15       to thank the FDA for the opportunity to speak  
16       today. I am Joshua Stolow, M.D. I am representing  
17       the Coalition of State Rheumatology Organizations  
18       or CSRO.

19               I am a practicing rheumatologist in San  
20       Antonio, Texas, and more importantly, I am the  
21       father of a 20-year-old college student who was  
22       diagnosed with ulcerative colitis at age 2 and has

1 truly gotten his life back from treatment with a  
2 biologic agent in the last four years for this  
3 devastating disease.

4 The CSRO represents state and regional  
5 societies to advocate for excellence in rheumatic  
6 disease care, especially in patients with  
7 rheumatoid arthritis, psoriatic arthritis, and  
8 other autoimmune disorders.

9 Rheumatologists have extensive experience in  
10 the use of biologics. We look forward to having  
11 new biosimilars approved by FDA and possibly with  
12 cost savings. Our main concern, however, is  
13 patient safety. Also important are the issues of  
14 naming, post-approval, pharmacovigilance,  
15 non-medical switching, and interchangeability. We  
16 are pleased that FDA has proposed a distinguished  
17 suffix for biologic product naming.

18 CSRO is concerned about extrapolation. The  
19 CSRO has always maintained that the FDA require  
20 clinical data for each indication, and that  
21 original clinical data generated by the biosimilar  
22 manufacturer be noted on the label.



1           The CSRO has concerns about non-medical  
2 switching and the potential interference by third  
3 party payers with clinical decision-making between  
4 physicians and patients. Pharmacovigilance is  
5 critical, and we advocate that biosimilar  
6 manufacturers monitor for immunogenicity.

7           We feel that FDA must exercise care and  
8 communications with patients and physicians on the  
9 issue of switching and when switching should occur.  
10 The Danish Registry study on inflammatory arthritis  
11 and psoriasis showed in a post hoc analysis that  
12 non-medical switching in the psoriatic cohort may  
13 have a deleterious effect and lack of efficacy in  
14 approximately 6 percent of patients who also had to  
15 discontinue therapy three months after the switch.  
16 These patients had disease duration of 6 to 9  
17 years.

18           The study of 77 patients did not have input  
19 from the FDA, and the FDA has noted that small  
20 sample size and wide confidence intervals make it  
21 difficult to draw statistical inference by observed  
22 case analysis.

1           It seems that based on small studies, that  
2           the use of biosimilars as a first choice, as  
3           opposed to non-medical switching, would be more  
4           appropriate. Emergence of antidrug antibodies,  
5           including neutralizing antibodies, can affect PK  
6           and maintenance of clinical response. It will  
7           require more robust studies to further evaluate  
8           immunologic tolerance, especially in non-medical  
9           switching from the innovator drug to a biosimilar.

10           Thank you for your attention to this  
11           important matter.

12           DR. SOLOMON: Thanks.

13           Will speaker number 13 step up to the podium  
14           and introduce yourself? Please state your name and  
15           any organization you represent for the record.

16           DR. FELDMAN: I'm Dr. Madelaine Feldman, and  
17           I'm speaking for the Alliance for Patient Access.

18           I'm a practicing rheumatologist in New  
19           Orleans and on the clinical faculty of Tulane  
20           University Medical School, and I also have a child  
21           that was diagnosed with JRA at the age of 10. I'd  
22           like to preface my remarks by saying I am in

1 complete and total support and welcome the  
2 development and use of biosimilars, including  
3 adalimumab biosimilar, ABP 501. I have no  
4 financial disclosures to report.

5 As I said, I'm speaking on behalf of the  
6 Alliance for Patient Access and my daughter,  
7 Sidney. The Alliance is a national network of  
8 physicians dedicated to advocating for patient  
9 access.

10 I'd like to highlight the term "access"  
11 because none of us are really naïve enough to  
12 believe that just approving a biosimilar gives a  
13 patient true, hands-on access to the medication,  
14 because even if the biosimilar is offered at a  
15 30 percent discount, I don't have any patients that  
16 would be able to afford it.

17 This means access is ultimately controlled  
18 by third party payers. This becomes the crux of  
19 the switching argument involving  
20 interchangeability. We know that a biosimilar  
21 cannot be interchanged for the originator without  
22 physician's permission unless it's been deemed

1 interchangeable by the FDA.

2           These criteria, which have not been  
3 established, would require robust, controlled  
4 trials determining the safety and efficacy of  
5 switching back and forth between originators and  
6 biosimilars.

7           We also know from firsthand experience that  
8 the third party payer chooses the biologics that  
9 the patients take, based on a rebate system whereby  
10 the insurance companies or their PBMs receive money  
11 from pharmaceutical companies that essentially keep  
12 other competing drugs off of the first tier.

13           So what happens in real life? I've had  
14 patients that were stable for years and forced to  
15 switch to a different one because a new rebate has  
16 been negotiated with a different pharmaceutical  
17 company, or their employer switched companies who  
18 now have a better deal with a different  
19 pharmaceutical company.

20           Of course the payers are denying that they  
21 are switching the patients. The physician can  
22 write any prescription they want. The insurance

1 company just won't pay for it. Thus, state  
2 substitution laws will not protect patients from  
3 this type of switching, and the switching goes on  
4 back and forth, year after year, making a single  
5 switch approval by the FDA moot.

6 This is non-medical switching. We know,  
7 without guidance from the FDA, that non-medical  
8 switching of biosimilars is going to happen. And  
9 with two more adalimumab biosimilars coming down  
10 the pike, imagine the explosion of switching  
11 possibilities. So who is there to make sure that  
12 our patients are not the guinea pigs for the great  
13 American switching experiment? It is the FDA.

14 I'm asking you today to recommend the FDA  
15 not allow this type of non-medical switching  
16 between and among originators and biosimilars until  
17 the appropriate switching studies have been  
18 performed and the biosimilar meets interchangeable  
19 criteria. Do not allow third party payers to usurp  
20 your power at the expense of the American people.  
21 Do not allow them to decide what is  
22 interchangeable.

1           As far as the labeling information,  
2       biosimilar sponsors provide significant data to the  
3       FDA as part of their application package. It makes  
4       sense that the product labels should in turn  
5       provide that data, not simply offer the reference  
6       product's data. If the reference product's data is  
7       used on the label, it should clearly state that  
8       those studies were not done by the biosimilar  
9       developer.

10           Finally, indication extrapolation. I urge  
11       the FDA to continue to move carefully when  
12       considering and approving applications that require  
13       indication extrapolation. This particular  
14       biosimilar has not been studied in inflammatory  
15       bowel disease, nor does it have the real world  
16       experience that the last and most recent  
17       biosimilar, infliximab, had in Europe and beyond.  
18       Because of this, I think there is concern about  
19       extrapolating to indications not yet studied.

20           By considering and implementing these  
21       recommendations, the FDA will continue to inspire  
22       prescriber confidence, protect patient safety, and

1 encourage the adoption of biosimilar treatments.

2 Thank you very much.

3 DR. SOLOMON: Thank you.

4 Will speaker number 14 step up to the podium  
5 and introduce yourself? Please state your name and  
6 any organization that you represent for the record.

7 DR. CRYER: Good afternoon. My name is  
8 Dr. Dennis Cryer, and I'm the lead physician,  
9 co-convener of the Biologics Prescribers  
10 Collaborative, or BPC. I have no financial  
11 disclosures to make, no conflicts of interest.

12 I'm here on behalf of physicians who  
13 routinely prescribe biologic medicines and  
14 professional organizations with numerous biologics  
15 prescribers as members. Our comments today will be  
16 general, focusing on four key biosimilar policy  
17 issues, rather than on a specific biosimilar  
18 product.

19 First, each biological product should have a  
20 meaningful and distinguishable non-proprietary  
21 name. FDA's draft guidance proposed that  
22 biosimilars be assigned an FDA-designated suffix,

1       comprised of four randomized letters that would be  
2       unique for each product.

3               However, our experience as biologics  
4       prescribers tells us that in addition to being  
5       unique, the suffix should also be memorable. BPC  
6       strongly encourages FDA to adopt a suffix format  
7       that is memorable and reflective of the  
8       manufacturer name, as originally illustrated by  
9       filgrastim-sndz.

10              Second, biosimilar product labeling must  
11       contain all needed data about the biosimilar  
12       product for physicians to make appropriate  
13       prescribing decisions for their patients. The  
14       label is a critical tool for physicians to make  
15       prescribing decisions and manage potential adverse  
16       events.

17              As such, it is of utmost importance that any  
18       drug label be complete as well as accurate. Not  
19       only should the label have a statement of  
20       biosimilarity, it is important, first, to note if  
21       the biosimilar has been deemed interchangeable with  
22       the reference product, and second, to include a



1 summary of the full clinical data or a hyperlink to  
2 that data.

3 As FDA finalizes its guidance on biosimilar  
4 labeling, we urge the agency to include the  
5 product-specific information that physicians  
6 overwhelmingly consider to be important.

7 Third, FDA should proceed with thoughtful  
8 caution when considering biosimilar application  
9 requests for indication extrapolation. Biologic  
10 medicines are often indicated and used to treat  
11 multiple and unrelated disease states.

12 Under the new abbreviated approval process,  
13 data are presented for certain indications but not  
14 others, and FDA approval of a biosimilar requires  
15 only one clinical study to demonstrate safety,  
16 purity, and potency of the proposed product.

17 As such, the collaborative does not support  
18 automatic indication extrapolation of every  
19 indication the reference product is licensed to  
20 treat. However, BPC would support extrapolation  
21 for additional indications if sufficient scientific  
22 justification for extrapolating clinical data has

1       been provided.

2               In particular, data should address possible  
3       differences in immunogenicity, expected toxicities  
4       among sensitive patient populations, as well as the  
5       mechanisms of action in each condition.

6               Fourth, FDA should provide clear and concise  
7       guidance to industry surrounding interchangeability  
8       between biosimilars and their reference products.  
9       As more biosimilars that could be put forward for  
10       interchangeability enter the developmental  
11       pipeline, it is critical that sponsors are provided  
12       sound guidance to ensure patient safety and  
13       physician confidence.

14               We encourage FDA to provide direction on  
15       interchangeability by issuing a draft guidance as  
16       soon as possible, and to provide clarification on  
17       this issue at the federal level. We encourage FDA  
18       to consider the implications of these policies on  
19       biosimilar products as these biosimilar products  
20       advance to the market. The policies adopted will  
21       determine physician confidence that is essential  
22       for appropriate use.

1           Thank you for this opportunity for the  
2           Biologics Prescribers Collaborative to speak before  
3           the Arthritis Advisory Committee today and to share  
4           our perspective on issues critical for the safe use  
5           of biosimilars and other biologics.

6           DR. SOLOMON: Thank you.

7           Speaker number 15 is not present, so we move  
8           to speaker 16.

9           MS. ARNTSEN: Number 15 is here.

10          DR. SOLOMON: Oh, sorry. Speaker 15, step  
11          up to the podium and introduce yourself. And  
12          please state your name and any organization that  
13          you represent for the record.

14          MS. ARNTSEN: Kathleen Arntsen, Lupus and  
15          Allied Diseases Association, PBSA, and ASBM. Good  
16          afternoon. I'm here as a leader advocate and  
17          patient who lives with multiple autoimmune  
18          diseases, takes over 40 drugs a day, and has unique  
19          sensitivities to both active and inactive  
20          ingredients in drugs.

21          No one-size-fits-all products exist for  
22          complex patients like me. Our immune system

1 response to treatments is unique, contrary, and at  
2 times adverse. Given that the FDA has not yet  
3 finalized guidance on issues that impact patient  
4 safety such as indication extrapolation, switching,  
5 interchangeability, naming and labeling, please  
6 keep in mind complex autoimmune patients like me  
7 who do not fit the norm and are labeled outliers by  
8 their treating physicians.

9 We are so hypersensitive that even the  
10 slightest change in manufacturing, dose, or method  
11 of delivery can provoke immunogenicity and disease  
12 complications. Sufficient proof of clinical  
13 efficacy, safety, purity, potency, and tolerability  
14 must be provided for each distinct patient  
15 population to grant indication extrapolation, not  
16 just projected clinical safety and efficacy data.

17 To be designated as interchangeable,  
18 biosimilars must unequivocally produce the same  
19 clinical result in any given patient as the  
20 biologic reference product. Therefore, we support  
21 a policy requiring rigorous criteria that includes  
22 nonclinical and clinical data.

1           We also support unique non-proprietary names  
2           in order to assure patient safety; provide vital  
3           transparency, and aid in accurate product  
4           identification during the prescribing, dispensing,  
5           and pharmacovigilance processes; promote  
6           compliance; and ensure timeliness in addressing  
7           adverse events.

8           We ask you to evaluate the biosimilar  
9           through real-world post-marketing surveillance to  
10          maintain efficacy and patient safety.  
11          Pharmacovigilance is essential as these treatments  
12          may product immunogenic reactions in patients who  
13          may also be hypersensitive to changes in production  
14          methods or impurities.

15          Substitution of biosimilars for branded  
16          biologics should only occur when the FDA has  
17          designated a biologic product as interchangeable  
18          and patient protections are upheld, including  
19          communication between pharmacists and prescribers,  
20          to guarantee complete transparency. And a  
21          prescriber should have the authority to prevent  
22          substitution when warranted.

1           As an individual who was harmed by the  
2 egregious payer utilization management practice  
3 step therapy, and am now blind in my right eye and  
4 in danger of losing it, I am extremely concerned  
5 that patients who are stable on a biologic will be  
6 switched for non-medical reasons to a biosimilar  
7 that has not been determined to be interchangeable  
8 by the FDA.

9           We realize that the FDA does not have any  
10 jurisdiction over insurers or PBMs, but we must  
11 anticipate that payers will promote the use of  
12 biosimilars. And therefore, we urge you to provide  
13 robust safeguards to protect patients such as  
14 applying strong scientific safety standards and  
15 publishing an official statement that switching a  
16 stable patient to a non-interchangeable biosimilar  
17 is perilous.

18           CVS has actually put forth a publication  
19 indicating they will apply step therapy protocol to  
20 ensure patients are pushed to the preferred drug,  
21 and they expect nominal use of grandfathering,  
22 which means that patients currently successful in

1 managing their diseases will be forced to switch  
2 therapies to appease cost control measures.

3 We cannot emphasize this strongly enough or  
4 loudly enough -- payers will switch stable patients  
5 for non-medical reasons from biologics to  
6 non-interchangeable biosimilars. So we charge you  
7 with establishing patient safeguards stating that  
8 non-medical switching of stable patients is  
9 extremely precarious. It should only be determined  
10 by the treating provider and patient.

11 Biological medicines are prescribed to  
12 individuals with serious, life-threatening  
13 diseases, and therefore the potential for immune  
14 reactions and serious adverse effects is heightened  
15 exponentially in this population.

16 This was illustrated in a Danish biosimilar  
17 study where the author stated that more research  
18 was needed before switching could be recommended  
19 due to the lack of effect and adverse events.

20 I thank you for the opportunity to share my  
21 unique perspective and for continually recognizing  
22 the importance of the patient voice during the drug

1 review process.

2 DR. SOLOMON: Thank you.

3 Will speaker number 16 step to the podium  
4 and introduce yourself? Please state your name and  
5 any organization that you represent.

6 MS. SIMMON: Thank you. I'm Christine  
7 Simmon. I'm the executive director of the  
8 Biosimilars Council and senior vice president of  
9 the Generic Pharmaceutical Association. I have no  
10 financial disclosures to make.

11 On behalf of our members, I would like to  
12 commend the agency on its continued progress in its  
13 implementation of the BPCIA. We greatly appreciate  
14 the work the agency has done towards the creation  
15 of a regulatory framework that maximizes patient  
16 access to these medicines. The Biosimilars Council  
17 was pleased recently to ratify the BsUFA II goals  
18 letter to facilitate product reviews. It's a great  
19 accomplishment.

20 The Biosimilars Council is a division of  
21 GPHA, which works to ensure a positive environment  
22 for biosimilar products and works to educate policy



1 makers, providers and patients about biosimilars.  
2 Member organizations include manufacturers and  
3 stakeholders working to develop biosimilars with  
4 the intent to compete in the U.S. market. The  
5 council recognizes that development, production,  
6 and approval of biosimilar products must be  
7 grounded in sound science.

8           As part of the BPCIA, FDA was granted  
9 important discretion to determine scientific  
10 requirements on a case-by-case basis to ensure  
11 safety and efficacy. In so doing, the agency  
12 relies upon the same scientists that assess  
13 applications for new biological products and who  
14 are experienced with the product or product class.

15           The foundation of biosimilar development is  
16 based on extensive analytical characterization of  
17 the application, as well as any necessary  
18 additional clinical trials. As such, the council  
19 is confident in the agency and the process, and we  
20 will continue to work to educate providers and  
21 patients so they can be, too.

22           So that is why the council has opposed

1 regulatory guidance requiring a statement of  
2 biosimilarity on the product label. In most cases,  
3 the scientific information necessary to approve a  
4 biosimilar will primarily focus on establishing  
5 biosimilarity between the two products.

6 This means that safety and efficacy  
7 information will come from studies of the reference  
8 product rather than the biosimilar. Including a  
9 biosimilar product's biosimilarity data in addition  
10 to that of the reference product would only provide  
11 unnecessary information and create confusion for  
12 prescribers and patients.

13 This differentiation between biosimilars and  
14 their reference products risks undermining the  
15 important provider education that is already being  
16 done by you, the agency, today.

17 Informing providers that "Biosimilars have  
18 no clinically meaningful differences in terms of  
19 safety, purity, and potency from the reference  
20 product," but then requiring a differentiator in  
21 the labeling, sends mixed signals to providers  
22 responsible for establishing patient familiarity

1 and comfort with these products. So while we are  
2 largely supportive of the draft guidance on  
3 labeling, the council recommends that this proposed  
4 requirement be removed.

5           Regarding extrapolation, extrapolation of  
6 data is already an established scientific and  
7 regulatory principle that has been utilized for  
8 many years by the innovator industry.

9           For example, in the case of major changes in  
10 the manufacturing process of innovator biologics,  
11 FDA has used comparability or extrapolation of  
12 information for nearly 20 years. In such cases,  
13 clinical data are typically provided to confirm  
14 safety and efficacy of one indication, and taking  
15 into account the totality of information gained  
16 from the comparability exercise.

17           Based on the acceptable outcome of the  
18 comparability and clinical evaluations, the data  
19 may be then extrapolated to other indications.  
20 Extrapolation is really critical to the success of  
21 biosimilars for U.S. patients.

22           In conclusion, the council applauds the

1 agency for its efforts to support the biosimilar  
2 pathway in the United States, and thanks it for the  
3 opportunity for public comment at today's meetings.  
4 Our members look forward to bringing lifesaving  
5 biosimilar medicines to the patients here in  
6 America that have been waiting for a while and who  
7 really rely on these medicines. Thank you.

8 DR. SOLOMON: Thank you.

9 Will speaker number 17 step to the podium  
10 and introduce yourself? Please state your name and  
11 any organization that you represent.

12 MR. PHILLIPS: Good afternoon. My name is  
13 Thair Phillips. I'm president of RetireSafe, a  
14 nationwide non-profit advocacy organization for  
15 older Americans. I'm here today representing our  
16 300,000 supporters, including our 50,000 email  
17 activists. I have nothing to disclosure for my  
18 presence here today.

19 As I've stated at previous advisory  
20 committee meetings, RetireSafe looks forward to the  
21 promise of increased access offered by biosimilars,  
22 but we are still concerned with safety. My

1 statement today will deal with safety issues that  
2 continue to exist.

3 It is beyond amazing that after meetings and  
4 hearings and biosimilar approvals, we are still  
5 without critical final guidance. It is difficult  
6 to imagine what scenario or motive would explain  
7 this lack of movement.

8 Two years ago I reported on a survey we took  
9 concerning the safety and effectiveness of  
10 biosimilars. We felt it was necessary to update  
11 that survey since it's been so long. Once again,  
12 both the answers and comments from this most recent  
13 survey voice an overwhelming desire for common-  
14 sense safeguards when it comes to the naming,  
15 labeling, switching, approved indications, and the  
16 open communications required for biosimilars.

17 While questions about safety always bring a  
18 positive result in percentages, the percentages  
19 were again unusually high, with most answers in the  
20 high 80s and one in the high 90s. I don't have  
21 time today, but I'll talk more about that survey at  
22 tomorrow's ADCOM meeting.

1           These survey respondents are concerned  
2 Americans who continue to feel left out of the  
3 process. As you may have already heard many of the  
4 stakeholders here today feel left out or ignored.  
5 It is imperative that today I discuss cost.

6           In the Biologicals Price Competition and  
7 Innovation Act, Congress specifically limited FDA's  
8 scrutiny to "ensuring no clinically meaningful  
9 differences in safety and effectiveness," and  
10 "determining biosimilarity."

11           By congressional legislation and FDA's own  
12 direction, costs should not enter into the  
13 conversation. Yet the following quotes are taken  
14 from the February ADCOM meeting concerning the  
15 biosimilar approval:

16           "So the real purpose of this and the reason  
17 behind this pathway is to provide access and to  
18 reduce cost."

19           The second statement: "For all of these  
20 reasons and because we have the responsibility to  
21 take a risk to provide new products that are  
22 biosimilars, to reduce the cost of bringing drug to

1 market, and to reduce the cost to patients, we  
2 really need to go ahead and take this risk."

3 Again, cost is not one of the areas for  
4 review, and accepting more risk to reduce cost is  
5 not a goal. Determining safety, effectiveness, and  
6 biosimilarity are the only goals. Cost should  
7 never enter into the conversation.

8 Finally, this week I feel we have a unique  
9 opportunity to gain some unfiltered insight.  
10 Within a two-day span, Amgen will be both a  
11 biosimilar applicant and a manufacturer whose  
12 innovator drug has a proposed biosimilar. Amgen  
13 may have the best perspective and be the best  
14 source of unencumbered facts about many of the  
15 safety issues we have discussed in the last two  
16 years. Let me touch on two of these safety issues.

17 To the best of my knowledge, Amgen believes  
18 that a biosimilar should have a distinct suffix  
19 that identifies the manufacturer, and Amgen does  
20 not support non-medical switching. While  
21 RetireSafe and others may not agree with Amgen on  
22 every issue, I think many of us testifying today

1 agree on these two issues and possibly others. I  
2 think the advisory committee and the FDA should pay  
3 special attention to Amgen's stance on these two  
4 safety issues.

5 I'll end as I have ended past testimonies.  
6 Americans trust the FDA. I personally heard  
7 Dr. Woodcock say in a House hearing that safety  
8 would not be sacrificed when it comes to  
9 biosimilars. I take her at her word.

10 As a voice for the people you protect, we  
11 ask that the questions and issues cited above be  
12 given appropriate consideration. To do otherwise  
13 would undermine the trust Americans have in the  
14 FDA. Thank you.

15 DR. SOLOMON: Thank you.

16 Will speaker number 18 step to the podium  
17 and introduce yourself? Please state your name and  
18 any organization that you represent.

19 DR. BEHEN: My name is Dr. Susan Behen, and  
20 I'm a volunteer advocate with the Arthritis  
21 Foundation. And I have no disclosures to report.

22 Arthritis can be very complex to treat and



1 diagnosis can be difficult. I finally received my  
2 diagnosis of psoriatic arthritis after two years of  
3 symptoms. I trained in general surgery at the  
4 Johns Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore, and then did a  
5 specialty fellowship in colon surgery. The  
6 physicians here on the panel all remember the time,  
7 the dedication it required during college and  
8 medical school, the determination to get through  
9 residency.

10 After six years of surgical training I  
11 finally began my career, got married, and started a  
12 family. The fall of 2008 is memorable for many,  
13 due to the impact of the global financial crisis.  
14 But for me it was also the beginning of the end of  
15 my career that I loved.

16 I was 48, had a busy practice. I was the  
17 primary breadwinner for my family, and I had  
18 finally paid off all those student loans. I was  
19 experiencing joint pain, swelling in some of my  
20 fingers, the hands, my wrists, and my feet. I  
21 thought maybe I was working too hard. We thought  
22 it was overuse, but the symptoms progressed despite

1 rest.

2 I saw a hand surgeon, some physical  
3 therapists. I did exercises. I had splints for  
4 possible carpal tunnel, injections for tendonitis.  
5 Finally, I saw my rheumatologist, who put these  
6 symptoms all together with my psoriasis, an  
7 autoimmune disease, and I was diagnosed with  
8 psoriatic arthritis.

9 I began my treatment for psoriatic arthritis  
10 with a TNF alpha blocker right away. I discussed  
11 all these issues with my doctor -- the risks, the  
12 benefits, and my personal situation as a surgeon.  
13 The response was very dramatic, and I am so  
14 grateful for the relief of the pain and the  
15 inflammation.

16 I'm truly in awe of the researchers who were  
17 able to develop these remarkable treatments. I had  
18 no idea I'd be sitting next to one. The damage to  
19 my joints and tendons, however, has caused weakness  
20 such that I'm unable to continue to do the  
21 demanding physical work of surgery. I left behind  
22 patients that I had followed for many years after

1       treating their breast cancer or colon cancer.

2               To give you an idea of how complex arthritis  
3       can be to treat, one estimate of rheumatoid  
4       arthritis patients who took one of the three first-  
5       generation biologics for at least six months showed  
6       that between 40 to 50 percent of them failed to  
7       show at least 50 percent improvement.

8               Of patients who failed on a biologic, the  
9       rheumatologists switched their patients to another  
10       biologic 90 percent of the time. So biosimilars  
11       could represent a great opportunity to both  
12       increase access and lower costs, which is important  
13       to all of the stakeholders, but patient safety must  
14       be the highest priority.

15               Unique names will help ensure robust  
16       post-market surveillance and will contribute to a  
17       higher level of patient and provider transparency,  
18       which we believe are key components of the overall  
19       patient safety.

20               So should this drug get approved, the FDA  
21       should make post-market surveillance a high  
22       priority, ensuring effective, robust ways to report

1 adverse events and to track patient responses to  
2 the drug.

3 Thank you very much for the opportunity to  
4 speak on behalf of the Arthritis Foundation and to  
5 share my personal story with the committee today.

6 DR. SOLOMON: Thank you.

7 Will speaker number 19 step to the podium  
8 and introduce yourself? Please state your name and  
9 any organization that you represent.

10 MS. BUCHANAN: Hi. My name is Sara  
11 Buchanan. I'm the director of advocacy for the  
12 Crohn's and Colitis Foundation of America. I've  
13 nothing to disclose.

14 CCFA advocates on behalf of the 1.6 million  
15 Americans suffering from Crohn's disease and  
16 ulcerative colitis, collectively known as  
17 inflammatory bowel, diseases or IBD.

18 The emerging biosimilars market poses an  
19 exciting opportunity to expand the marketplace for  
20 groundbreaking biologic therapies that have  
21 significantly helped our patients. CCFA supports a  
22 robust market for treatments, and prioritizes

1 affordable patient access to safe and effective  
2 medications.

3 We submitted a written statement, and I  
4 wanted to highlight a few points today. The first  
5 is that CCFA joins with other organizations here to  
6 express concern regarding the switching of patients  
7 from an originator biologic to a biosimilar that  
8 has not received interchangeable status.

9 We've heard from several in the IBD  
10 community that are afraid patients would be coerced  
11 to undergo a switch to a non-interchangeable  
12 biosimilar through medical management techniques.

13 Given the different approval requirements  
14 for biosimilars and interchangeable biosimilars, it  
15 is imperative that any decisions to put a patient  
16 on a non-interchangeable biosimilar are kept solely  
17 between the physician and the patient and that  
18 these decisions are not subject to pressure from  
19 third parties.

20 CCFA urges FDA to proactively protect the  
21 patient and physician decision-making relationship,  
22 particularly in the case of biosimilars that did

1 not seek interchangeability. And we agree with our  
2 colleagues asking for a clarifying official  
3 statement from FDA.

4 The second is regarding indication  
5 extrapolation. CCFA has refrained from advocating  
6 for extra IBD-specific evidence when approval for  
7 another condition has been deemed sufficient for  
8 extrapolation by FDA.

9 We are willing to accept FDA approval of  
10 therapies indicated for Crohn's disease and  
11 ulcerative colitis by extrapolation based on the  
12 other studies in other conditions, especially  
13 rheumatoid arthritis. We do urge extra caution  
14 when approving extrapolation to indications for  
15 pediatric patients.

16 Lastly, regarding education, CCFA has  
17 recently launched a biosimilar education campaign  
18 for patients, starting with a webinar that is  
19 available online. We urge FDA to continue to  
20 educate both patients and physicians on  
21 biosimilars. The lack of understanding about  
22 biosimilars in both these groups could lead to slow

1 uptake of biosimilars, misuse, and in the worst  
2 circumstances, malpractice.

3 Thank you for the opportunity to speak and  
4 for your considered review of this application.

5 DR. SOLOMON: Thank you.

6 Will speaker number 20 step to the podium  
7 and introduce yourself? Please state your name and  
8 any organization that you represent.

9 MR. CARDENAS: Good afternoon again. My  
10 name is Jasey Cardenas of the United Spinal  
11 Association, speaking on behalf of Alex Bennewith,  
12 also of the United Spinal Association. And we have  
13 no financial ties to disclosure.

14 United Spinal Association is the largest  
15 disability-led non-profit organization, founded by  
16 paralyzed veterans in 1946. It has since provided  
17 service programs and advocacy to improve the  
18 quality of life of those across the lifespan living  
19 with spinal cord injuries and disorders such as  
20 multiple sclerosis, ALS, post-polio syndrome, and  
21 spina bifida.

22 One of the proposed indications for ABP 501

1 is listed as number 4, reducing signs and symptoms  
2 in adult patients with active ankylosing  
3 spondylitis, AS. As you know, AS is a chronic,  
4 inflammatory rheumatic disease that primarily  
5 affects the vertebral column and sacroiliac joints.

6 Over time, the disease process promotes  
7 extensive remodeling of the spinal axis via  
8 ligamentous ossification, vertebral joint fusion,  
9 osteoporosis, and kyphosis. These pathological  
10 changes result in a weakened vertebral column, with  
11 increased susceptibility to fractures and spinal  
12 cord injury.

13 Spinal cord injury is often exacerbated by  
14 the highly unstable nature of vertebral column  
15 fractures in AS. A high incidence of missed  
16 fractures in the ankylosed spine, as well as  
17 increased incidents of spinal epidural hematoma,  
18 also worsens the severity of SCI.

19 Spinal cord injury in AS is a complex  
20 problem associated with high morbidity and  
21 mortality rates, which can be attributed to the  
22 severity of the injury, associated medical



1 comorbidities, and the advanced age of most  
2 patients with AS who sustain an SCI.

3           There are some studies which exist,  
4 different responses in different disease states.  
5 In a couple of American College of Rheumatology  
6 abstracts for AS and RA studies respectively, the  
7 infliximab biosimilar data show a difference  
8 between adverse events in RA and AS patients  
9 depending on whether or not they switched from a  
10 biosimilar to an innovator.

11           The European League Against Rheumatism  
12 investigators in Denmark reported on an  
13 observational nationwide study of 647 patients with  
14 rheumatoid arthritis, psoriatic arthritis, and  
15 spondyloarthritis treated with Remicade for periods  
16 ranging from 3.5 to over 9 years who were  
17 non-medically switched.

18           Forty-five patients stopped treatment due to  
19 lack of effect. Some patients experience these  
20 events just three months after the switch. The  
21 authors concluded that the lack of effect  
22 post-switching, "warrants further investigation

1 before such a non-medical switch can be  
2 recommended."

3 Preliminary observational data presented at  
4 European Crohn's and Colitis organizations in 2016  
5 of patients with inflammatory bowel disease that  
6 were switched to biosimilar infliximab show no  
7 clear signals of difference in safety. However,  
8 after the switch, a five-fold increase in loss of  
9 response and trend towards more frequent primary  
10 failure and loss of response in ulcerative colitis  
11 compared with Crohn's disease patients was found.

12 Data on switching from the reference product  
13 to a biosimilar for ABP 501 is available from the  
14 study published by the Journal of the American  
15 Academy of Dermatology, with 77 patients switched  
16 from the reference product to the biosimilar.  
17 Patients in the switched group achieved both lower  
18 mean response and a lower rate of response at  
19 week 50 compared to those who did not switch.

20 In addition, a higher proportion of switched  
21 patients developed neutralizing antidrug antibodies  
22 when compared to those who did not switch. These

1 data are too small to make any conclusive findings.  
2 In addition, the FDA is not authorized to consider  
3 pricing or competitive economics in its review of  
4 proposed biosimilar drugs.

5 In crafting the Biologics Price Competition  
6 and Innovation Act, Congress explicitly limited  
7 FDA's scrutiny to assuring no clinically meaningful  
8 differences in safety and effectiveness in  
9 determining biosimilarity.

10 Despite this, both biosimilar advisory  
11 committee meetings held to date have had repeated  
12 references and discussions regarding costs.  
13 Consequently, we believe that FDA must insure  
14 future biosimilar advisory committee discussions  
15 are focused on matters of safety, efficacy, and  
16 determining biosimilarity.

17 Committee members should be advised in  
18 advance that advice and judgements should be based  
19 on only those matters. We should never have a  
20 situation where advisory committee members are  
21 voting on approval of new products based on cost.  
22 Rather, they should be based on safety and

1 efficacy.

2 United Spinal Association is a founding  
3 member of the Patients for Biological Safety and  
4 Access, PBSA, which is dedicated to protecting  
5 patients' access to safe and effective biologics.  
6 On behalf of my members and the broader disability  
7 community, thank you for the opportunity to speak  
8 today.

9 DR. SOLOMON: Thank you.

10 Will speaker number 21 step to the podium  
11 and introduce yourself? Please state your name and  
12 any organization that you represent.

13 MS. McCLASLIN: Good afternoon. My name is  
14 Tiffany McClaslin, and I am senior policy analyst  
15 at the National Business Group on Health. Our  
16 members would like to thank the committee for  
17 holding this important meeting on biologic license  
18 application 761024 for ABP 501.

19 The National Business Group on Health  
20 represents approximately 425 large employers,  
21 including 72 of the Fortune 100, who voluntarily  
22 provide health plan coverage and other health

1 programs to over 55 million American employees,  
2 retirees, and their families.

3 The Business Group and our members  
4 appreciate the opportunity to state for the public  
5 record that we strongly support a regulatory  
6 environment, which favors a robust uptake of  
7 quality, safe, and efficacious biosimilars.

8 While we appreciate that the complexity of  
9 competition among large molecules differs from that  
10 of small molecules, we support the notion that, in  
11 general, competition fosters innovations that have  
12 the potential to redefine markets.

13 We know that the availability of generic  
14 drugs has reduced drug prices and increased patient  
15 access to medications, and we believe competition  
16 among biosimilars may be able to do the same. As  
17 biosimilars are competing for market share with  
18 each other, it could be expected to lead to lower  
19 prices, as well as potentially greater access to  
20 these products.

21 To this end we support the direction that  
22 FDA has laid out with regard to biosimilar

1 development, requiring that a biosimilar  
2 demonstrate biosimilarity to the reference product,  
3 and we believe that the FDA has put in place the  
4 appropriate patient safeguards to permit data  
5 extrapolation to inform biosimilar usage.

6           Again, we thank the committee for holding  
7 this important meeting today, as well as all of  
8 those at FDA, CDER, OND, and other sister agencies.  
9 We recognize the significant challenges associated  
10 with your work, and we appreciate your continued  
11 commitment to a clear pathway by which  
12 manufacturers may bring biosimilars to market.

13           Additionally, we'd like to thank the sponsor  
14 for its commitment to innovating in the biosimilar  
15 space, which we hope will lead to lower prices and  
16 increased access to both life improving and  
17 lifesaving medicines for patients, payers, public  
18 programs, and other consumers. Thanks again.

19           DR. SOLOMON: Well thank you. The open  
20 public hearing portion of this meeting is now  
21 concluded, and we will no longer take comments from  
22 the audience. The committee will now turn its

1 attention to address the task at hand, the careful  
2 consideration of the data before the committee, as  
3 well as the public comments.

4 Dr. Nikolov will now provide us with a  
5 charge to the committee.

6 **Charge to the Committee - Nikolay Nikolov**

7 DR. NIKOLOV: Good afternoon again. As we  
8 prepare to the committee a discussion and voting  
9 this afternoon, I would want to provide a brief  
10 reminder of the issues, the regulatory framework,  
11 and the underlying decision-making for 351(k)  
12 marketing applications for proposed biosimilar  
13 products, and the questions to be discussed and  
14 voted upon.

15 As discussed, Section 351(k) of the Public  
16 Health Service Act defines the terms biosimilar or  
17 biosimilarity to mean that the biological product  
18 is highly similar to the reference product,  
19 notwithstanding minor differences in clinically  
20 inactive components, and that there are no  
21 clinically meaningful differences between the  
22 biological product and the reference product in

1 terms of safety, purity, and potency of the  
2 product.

3 A 351(k) application must contain, among  
4 other things, information demonstrating that the  
5 proposed product is biosimilar to a reference  
6 product based upon data derived from analytical  
7 studies, animal studies, and a clinical study or  
8 studies, unless FDA determines in its discretion  
9 that certain studies are unnecessary in a 351(k)  
10 application.

11 The issues that we would like the committee  
12 to discuss are whether the totality of the  
13 scientific evidence supports that the applicant  
14 provided adequate data to support the demonstration  
15 that ABP 501 is highly similar to US-licensed  
16 Humira, with respect to primary, secondary, and  
17 higher order structures, both translational profile  
18 and in vitro functional characteristics, purity,  
19 stability, and potency, including TNF binding and  
20 neutralization; and also whether the clinical data  
21 submitted support the conclusion that no clinically  
22 meaningful differences exist between ABP 501 and



1 US-licensed Humira; and also whether the applicant  
2 provided sufficient scientific justification for  
3 the extrapolation of data to support that there are  
4 no clinically meaningful differences in the  
5 indications sought for licensure.

6 We note that a lot of open public hearing  
7 stakeholders shared concerns with issues like  
8 naming, labeling, interchangeability, non-medical  
9 switching, and cost. We acknowledge the importance  
10 of these issues.

11 The agency has dedicated significant  
12 resources on addressing these critical issues of  
13 the implementation of the biosimilars legislation.  
14 We also acknowledge that these are highly  
15 intertwined issues, but I would like to ask the  
16 committee to focus the discussion on the data  
17 presented.

18 Specifically, on whether the data supports a  
19 demonstration that ABP 501 is highly similar to the  
20 reference product, US-licensed Humira,  
21 notwithstanding minor differences in clinically  
22 inactive components.

1           The second discussion question is that we  
2 would like the committee to discuss the adequacy of  
3 the data to support a conclusion that there are no  
4 clinically meaningful differences between ABP 501  
5 and US-licensed Humira, in the studied conditions  
6 of use, specifically rheumatoid arthritis and  
7 plaque psoriasis.

8           The last discussion question is whether the  
9 applicant has provided sufficient scientific  
10 justification to support that there are no  
11 clinically meaningful differences for the  
12 additional indication sought for licensure.

13           The FDA is also requesting the committee's  
14 discussion on concerns with extrapolation to  
15 specific indications and what additional data would  
16 be needed to support that extrapolation.

17           At the end, question 4 is a voting question  
18 on the committee's recommendation whether based on  
19 the totality of the evidence, ABP 501 should be  
20 licensed as a biosimilar product to US-licensed  
21 Humira, for each of the following indications for  
22 which U.S. Humira is currently licensed, and for

1 which Amgen is seeking licensure.

2           These include rheumatoid arthritis, juvenile  
3 idiopathic arthritis in patients four years and  
4 older, psoriatic arthritis, ankylosing spondylitis,  
5 adult Crohn's disease, adult ulcerative colitis,  
6 and plaque psoriasis.

7           The voting will be followed by discussion on  
8 the reasons for your vote. I just want to clarify  
9 that the voting question would be a yes and no  
10 question, which includes yes or no for the  
11 indications all together.

12           With this, I would like to thank you, and I  
13 will turn the meeting back to you, Dr. Solomon.

14           **Questions to the Committee and Discussion**

15           DR. SOLOMON: Great. Well, thank you.

16           So to take each discussion point one at a  
17 time, what I think will be most effective, and the  
18 first discussion point is about highly similar  
19 between the ABP-501 and US-licensed Humira. This  
20 really gets down to the analytics, the PK, the PD,  
21 et cetera. And so there are a lot of broad issues  
22 that we could focus on, but I think we really have

1 to keep it focused on these specific questions at  
2 hand to be most effective.

3 So why don't I open it up, and we'll take a  
4 list as people want to make some comments, but  
5 we'll have some back and forth as well. So Diane?

6 MS. ARONSON: Diane Aronson. I'm not sure  
7 where to ask this question, but I think it's here,  
8 because it mentions notwithstanding minor  
9 differences in clinically inactive components.  
10 Just from the FDA, some approval history about  
11 Humira. From the get-go, was IBD and Crohn's  
12 disease included?

13 DR. SOLOMON: Just for the record, while  
14 there's an answer being formulated, I'm just going  
15 to read the question.

16 Please discuss whether the evidence from  
17 analytic studies supports a demonstration that  
18 ABP 501 is highly similar to US-licensed Humira,  
19 notwithstanding minor differences in clinically  
20 inactive components. Does FDA want to --

21 MS. ARONSON: And I have a specific question  
22 about whether the formula has changed since its

1 initial approval and with one question about one of  
2 the ingredients.

3 DR. KOZLOWSKI: So manufacturing changes may  
4 not be public information. What we can say is many  
5 biologic products have undergone many manufacturing  
6 changes, and many of those changes have been based  
7 entirely on analytics. So it's not a study in one  
8 or two out of multiple indications. It's entirely  
9 based on analytics.

10 And where the Europeans actually share this  
11 data more openly, and you can look -- some of these  
12 products have had 37 manufacturing changes, most of  
13 which have been justified by analytical  
14 comparability.

15 MS. ARONSON: When I look up the formula for  
16 Humira, I come up with polysorbate 80.  
17 Polysorbate 80 I look up. And it says it may be  
18 harmful for people with Crohn's disease, may induce  
19 low grade infection, and it promoted robust colitis  
20 in mice predisposed to this disorder.

21 So I'm just wondering whether the lots used  
22 in -- was it 2006 to 2008 -- back then, may have

1 had this, and then there was a formula change that  
2 there may not be apples to apples. I don't know if  
3 this can be answered, but I didn't want to leave  
4 here with this question.

5 DR. KOZLOWSKI: So I think polysorbate 80 is  
6 an active ingredient in both the reference product  
7 and the biosimilar candidate product.

8 DR. SOLOMON: To focus on some of the  
9 chemical and pharmacologic issues, I don't know if  
10 any of the committee members with specific  
11 expertise in those areas want to revisit any of the  
12 discussion we had this morning regarding some of  
13 the assays. Obviously, there were differences  
14 noted in the assays. Dr. Siegel?

15 DR. SIEGEL: Thanks. I just wanted to come  
16 back to the issue of Fc receptors that I raised a  
17 little bit. I think that's not irrelevant, because  
18 in my mind it's pretty simple.

19 Every monoclonal antibody that has Fc  
20 receptor activity is effective in inflammatory  
21 bowel disease against TNF, and every reagent that  
22 does not have Fc receptor binding activity,

1 etanercept and certolizumab, is not effective. So  
2 I think that's reasonably clear.

3 So in terms of this package, in the in vitro  
4 binding assays, there was equivalency. I raised  
5 the point that this package, unlike the package we  
6 discussed back in February, didn't have binding of  
7 the monoclonal antibody to NK cells, which could be  
8 argued to be more physiological.

9 So that's something that was done in another  
10 package, wasn't done here. I think there, there  
11 was a difference in the in vitro binding to  
12 recombinant Fc receptor in vitro assays. So there  
13 that difference was then reflected in some  
14 significant -- or some differences in NK binding.  
15 So I think I accept the ability of the in vitro  
16 assays to predict the NK cell binding assays.

17 Here there wasn't really any difference that  
18 the FDA presented or I could see in terms of  
19 binding. So I think -- I just wanted to give my  
20 opinion about that issue because I think it is  
21 important.

22 DR. SOLOMON: The implications of your

1 comment are exactly what, just in thinking about  
2 all the indications?

3 DR. SIEGEL: Because there were a lot of  
4 discussions on how you can extrapolate or if  
5 extrapolation is possible to IBD. And I think, in  
6 my mind, the key issue of whether a reagent could  
7 be used in IBD is its Fc receptor binding. And at  
8 least in my mind, that was, in the in vitro assays,  
9 equivalent.

10 DR. SOLOMON: Thank you.

11 DR. BERGFELD: Wilma Bergfeld. I'd like to  
12 address the discussion question number 1 and say  
13 yes. I think that the evidence that's been  
14 presented, both analytical studies for the  
15 demonstration that the ABP 501 is similar to the  
16 reference drug -- and I think it's been aptly  
17 demonstrated to us by both the company as well as  
18 the FDA.

19 DR. SOLOMON: Okay. We can go home.

20 (Laughter.)

21 DR. SOLOMON: Other comments? Any concerns  
22 based on other assays that were presented?



1 DR. SCHER: Jose Scher again. So maybe this  
2 is a question for Richard. You seem to have more  
3 expertise in immunoglobulin biological activity.  
4 So I'm going back to the glycosylation issue, the  
5 post-translation modification of these molecules.

6 The company or the sponsor demonstrated that  
7 there is no PK differences. But when it comes to  
8 immunogenicity, and I raised the question before,  
9 could that be related to those clinical differences  
10 that we see in the clinical data?

11 DR. SIEGEL: So I think differences in  
12 immunogenicity could certainly result from  
13 differences in glycosylation. And I thought it was  
14 important that immunogenicity was specifically  
15 tested in comparison to the reference product.

16 I'm not an expert on glycosylation per se,  
17 but I don't think it's possible to empirically  
18 predict what glycosylation changes would result in  
19 immunogenicity. So that's why I think that has to  
20 be tested, which, in my opinion, it was.

21 DR. SOLOMON: Any other concerns about the  
22 immunogenicity issue?

1 (No response.)

2 DR. SOLOMON: Okay. We can move on, if  
3 there's really no discussion. There is  
4 considerable expertise at the table around  
5 pharmacologic issues and chemical issues, so I  
6 don't want to leave any of that hanging.

7 DR. KOZLOWSKI: I just think before moving  
8 on from the highly similar, the panel should really  
9 think about do any of these things impact your  
10 thoughts on extrapolation? Are any of these things  
11 you really have additional questions on? And I  
12 think it's important to make sure that's closed  
13 before moving on.

14 DR. SOLOMON: Yes. Agree.

15 DR. WALDMAN: Scott Waldman. This is for  
16 Richard Siegel. The question, can we extrapolate  
17 from Fc receptor binding activity in vitro to the  
18 ability to extrapolate to a mechanism of action  
19 that wasn't tested? For me, that's what it's going  
20 to come down to.

21 DR. SIEGEL: I think that is something that  
22 you have to look at data where Fc receptor binding

1 has been checked in both types of assays. We don't  
2 have that in this package. We've seen that in  
3 other circumstances, that the Fc receptor binding  
4 in a recombinant protein correlates.

5 I'd like to hear the -- I think it would be  
6 great to have the FDA opinion on whether they  
7 believe those assays are correlated, because --

8 DR. SIEGEL: Right. Correlative means that  
9 the in vitro would predict the -- the next step  
10 would be NK binding. The third step would be  
11 clinical efficacy, and that's where there is a good  
12 correlation between reagents that do engage  
13 Fc receptors in efficacy. But it would be great to  
14 hear FDA opinion, potentially, on that, on the  
15 correlation.

16 DR. WELCH: I think we would highlight that.  
17 Again, it goes back to the totality of the evidence  
18 and the exhaustive nature of not just these  
19 in vitro assays, but the structural  
20 characterization as well. In terms of, for  
21 example, the ADCC assay, it was not just validated  
22 and qualified and verified on inspection. Some

1       rather exhaustive characterization of that assay  
2       itself was performed.

3               For example, the applicant compared NK cells  
4       to the PBM cells, showed that they had equivalent  
5       response. Correlated the response of ADCC versus  
6       afucosylation changes, high mannose changes, showed  
7       that those were highly correlated. Additionally, a  
8       control antibody was used for a molecule that  
9       wasn't a TNF alpha, but had a very high ADCC  
10       activity, and the dynamic response of the assay  
11       changed as a consequence, which you would expect.

12               So the assays themselves were shown to not  
13       just be precise and reproducible, but also highly  
14       sensitive to the critical quality attributes we  
15       think would affect the product performance.

16               DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Robinson?

17               DR. ROBINSON: June Robinson. I would like  
18       to suggest that the question of extrapolation  
19       really belongs to be deferred until we get to  
20       question number 3.

21               When we opened this session, there was the  
22       charge to the committee that we were basically

1 treading new ground and what we were doing was  
2 looking at the mechanism for endorsing a  
3 biosimilar.

4 In this question number 1, we are talking  
5 about analytic studies, and it is our job to say to  
6 the FDA and to the applicant that the way in which  
7 those analytic studies have been done is  
8 appropriate, and move forward to the next question.

9 DR. SOLOMON: That's a good point.

10 (Laughter.)

11 DR. SOLOMON: It is the basis for making  
12 inferences about extrapolation, so I think when we  
13 get to question 3, we'll rely on our conversation  
14 here. I think that's why we want to make sure  
15 we've had a robust conversation.

16 Okay. Well, we don't need to belabor this  
17 one if there's no further conversation. I think  
18 that there's been several points made. Dr. Siegel  
19 discussed binding assays, and also Dr. Scher asked  
20 about glycosylation and whether it had a  
21 relationship to immunogenicity. And I think that  
22 those issues were well discussed. We can --

1 DR. KOZLOWSKI: I hate to belabor, but one  
2 thing I'd really say is there were some differences  
3 in glycosylation. And again, I think if the  
4 committee thinks some of those differences could  
5 play a role in different indications, it would be  
6 good to discuss that now, unless it can come up  
7 later in the discussion.

8 DR. SOLOMON: Well, we could definitely  
9 bring it up later if there's no comments now, but I  
10 think that's a good point.

11 Okay. So we're going to move on to question  
12 number 2.

13 Please discuss whether the evidence supports  
14 a demonstration that there are no clinically  
15 meaningful differences between ABP 501 and  
16 US-licensed Humira in the studied conditions of  
17 use, rheumatoid arthritis and plaque psoriasis.

18 Dr. Brittain?

19 DR. BRITTAIN: I think that the clinical  
20 studies for the two indications that were studied  
21 demonstrate a fairly high degree of similarity. I  
22 was pleased to see no matter how you slice the

1 outcomes -- the primary outcome, the versions of  
2 the primary outcome, the secondary outcomes, time  
3 and time again, we do see exactly the same result  
4 in the two groups, or very similar results.

5 The low missing data rate was also very  
6 helpful so that when they did sensitivity analyses,  
7 in the most extreme sensitivity analyses, it was  
8 also the same. So that's all very positive with  
9 respect to this application, I feel, for the two  
10 studied indications.

11 I did want to make a comment, just a more  
12 general comment, really, for the FDA in general,  
13 that I'm not really sure I'm comfortable with  
14 preserving 50 percent of the benefit as being  
15 equivalent to saying something is highly similar.  
16 It's similar. It's better than nothing; a lot  
17 better than nothing. But I'm a little  
18 uncomfortable with that. I just wanted to make  
19 that statement.

20 If I had mentioned this before, I also think  
21 that it would be maybe more transparent to also  
22 present the results in terms of preservation of

1 benefit, both for the point estimate and the  
2 confidence interval. I know if I were a patient,  
3 that's what I would want to know.

4 I think the transparency of whatever the  
5 results are for the physicians and patients is  
6 going to be really important. Again, this isn't a  
7 criticism of the current product because the  
8 results are so far away from the margin that was  
9 set. But had the results been very close to the  
10 margin, I might have been quite uncomfortable.

11 DR. SOLOMON: That's very helpful.

12 Dr. Oliver?

13 DR. OLIVER: Alyce Oliver. I agree with  
14 what Dr. Brittain said. I think that there's been  
15 enough evidence to show that there's no clinically  
16 meaningful difference between the two studies  
17 between RA and psoriasis. However, I still have a  
18 problem, even though it's non-statistically  
19 significant, that there are the presence of the  
20 neutralizing antibodies when there's a switchover.

21 I do think it's a very relevant discussion  
22 that there will be non-medical switching, and that



1 that needs to have a larger group of people looked  
2 at going from brand name drug to the biosimilar to  
3 see if those neutralizing antibodies actually have  
4 a consequence.

5 DR. SOLOMON: Thanks. The question is  
6 narrow, and the data are pretty clear. We could  
7 stray pretty far easily -- interchangeability,  
8 switching, immunogenicity, et cetera, et cetera.  
9 And I think that it's at least worth us having the  
10 conversation. I'm not sure if that's how we'll  
11 vote, based on those issues, but --

12 DR. GELLER: I thought the two clinical  
13 trials were good. I like the FDA's analysis a  
14 little bit better than the company's, but only a  
15 little. I think they showed quite the same thing.  
16 I don't think anybody's answered the question of  
17 long-term effects, and this gets back to what Dr.  
18 Solomon just said.

19 DR. SOLOMON: So long-term effects, meaning  
20 that if they're switching over time or if there's  
21 immunogenicity, does that change --

22 DR. GELLER: Or they're switching back and

1       forth, which is possible.

2               DR. SOLOMON: Yes. Right. If you read this  
3 question, it's not really clear whether there's  
4 switching -- there's no switching discussed, but we  
5 all know that that's what the backdrop is. The  
6 clinical context is switching. So it's a little  
7 hard not to think about that when reading this  
8 question.

9               DR. REIMHOLD: Andreas Reimhold. We're  
10 talking about switching and non-pharmaceutical --  
11 or the switching by drug plans. I think it does  
12 have to come up, and maybe we can add additional  
13 questions or additional recommendations outside of  
14 the framework of these questions, since these are  
15 important topics to us as a group and it needs to  
16 find a place somewhere.

17              DR. NIKOLOV: This is Nikolay Nikolov from  
18 FDA. Maybe I should clarify since Dr. Solomon  
19 brought up the question that this discussion point  
20 might not be as clear.

21              I think we base our determination of no  
22 clinically meaningful differences on the direct

1 comparison, and not necessarily the transition data  
2 for the determination of biosimilarity or no  
3 clinically meaningful differences.

4 Just want to clarify that this is really  
5 focused on the direct head-to-head comparison  
6 during the double-blind, randomized, controlled  
7 periods. And again, this is again in the context  
8 of the highly analytical similar products.

9 DR. SOLOMON: Thank you. Trying to keep us  
10 on task.

11 DR. NIKOLOV: Well, we have specific  
12 questions that we have to address for our review  
13 and decision-making, so we'll certainly try to  
14 convey this to the committee. And we understand  
15 that there are a lot of burning, high-profile  
16 questions and issues that were brought by the open  
17 public hearing speakers, and they're certainly on  
18 our radar again.

19 I just want to reiterate that the agency is  
20 currently thinking about this and working on this.  
21 But we have specific data and specific questions  
22 for the committee to discuss to help us with our

1 decision at the end.

2 DR. SOLOMON: Jennifer?

3 DR. HORONJEFF: Jennifer Horonjeff. I don't  
4 know exactly if this is going to be the place to  
5 bring this up, but since we're talking about  
6 looking at the studies with both psoriasis and RA,  
7 what I would have liked to have seen, too, is the  
8 inclusion of more patient-centered outcomes that  
9 can be relatable to the consumer who's going to be  
10 using them.

11 It looks like these ACR20 and the PASI, but  
12 at the same time, how is that meaningful to the  
13 patient. And I remember the last package we were  
14 asked to review in February, they did have more  
15 data that was more meaningful to the patient to be  
16 able to see. So since these two groups were the  
17 groups that were studied, I think it would have  
18 been a nice thing to be able to include other areas  
19 that could be looked at.

20 In terms of the RA study, with the longer-  
21 term, 72-week study that you guys have finished  
22 up -- I guess my question is, when we're presenting

1       these types -- we've convened here all together and  
2       you say that we have that data. It's months away  
3       from analysis.

4               Why don't we have that during our discussion  
5       today? Why the urgency? Because I think that  
6       would help really build some confidence either  
7       between us here at the table and to those listening  
8       in the audience and beyond, to make sure that we  
9       feel more confident about these medications.

10              DR. SOLOMON: Thank you.

11              DR. NIKOLOV: Maybe I can respond to that.  
12       But we would be really excited if there was good  
13       patient-reported outcome that could be studied in  
14       our indications. Unfortunately, we don't have many  
15       of these. But for example, for ACR or for the HAQ  
16       composite endpoints, there are patient-reported  
17       outcomes as individual components, like the  
18       physical function, which again shows consistent  
19       results with the primary endpoint.

20              DR. SOLOMON: Jose?

21              DR. SCHER: Jose Scher. I just wanted to  
22       ask a question. So is there a mandate for the

1 companies to perform short trials versus long  
2 trials? When you look at the February package,  
3 they had a 54-week data set both on efficacy,  
4 immunogenicity, and other outcomes. Is there a  
5 reason for not having a standardized way of  
6 performing these studies?

7 DR. NIKOLOV: I don't think there is a  
8 standardized preset time point or duration for  
9 safety or efficacy. Usually in the comparative  
10 clinical studies, these are equivalence studies  
11 that are based on specific endpoint, and that  
12 endpoint is chosen based on the data available in  
13 the published literature, and that determines when  
14 the endpoint would be assessed. For some studies,  
15 for some products, it might be week 14, week 30, or  
16 week 24, depending on the indication and on the  
17 product.

18 With respect to the safety, I think chronic  
19 administration beyond three months  
20 or -- administration beyond three months we  
21 consider as chronic administration. And depending  
22 on the amount of the safety database -- again

1 that's determined on a case-by-case basis. In this  
2 case, we determined that that's reasonable to  
3 assess, descriptively, comparative safety and  
4 effectiveness and comparative safety and  
5 immunogenicity between the products. But the  
6 answer is, I don't think there is a preset  
7 duration.

8 DR. SOLOMON: But the point of having a  
9 longer-term study might be helpful as far as  
10 understanding the relevance of immunogenicity. If  
11 it develops by week 24, we want to see if there's  
12 waning of clinical benefit by week 52. This seems  
13 like a very reasonable expectation.

14 DR. NIKOLOV: Right. That's true. And if  
15 there were differences in the immunogenicity, we  
16 would certainly be more concerned, and we may need  
17 to see additional data.

18 In the case of ABP 501 program, both the  
19 incidence and the titers of binding antidrug  
20 antibodies and neutralizing antibodies were very  
21 similar, comparable, between the two products. So  
22 we didn't really have a concern or reason to expect

1 longer-term safety or efficacy data.

2 MS. ARONSON: Just some points of  
3 clarification on where I'm hearing this. As far as  
4 the two clinical trials, no inferiority of  
5 significance was identified, and maybe some slight  
6 improvement, as Dr. Becker pointed out, with site  
7 reaction due to the formulation. Am I correct in  
8 those two sides?

9 DR. SOLOMON: Injection site reactions, I  
10 don't think Dr. Becker was making it --

11 DR. BECKER: I did. I asked that question.  
12 The numbers were less, but they were very, very  
13 small numbers in both groups. So I don't know if  
14 I'd have a robust response to that. But they were  
15 less in the 501.

16 DR. SOLOMON: Great. Thank you.

17 Are there any concerns about the -- there  
18 were some issues raised about the body mass index  
19 and trying to understand whether -- I know that  
20 extrapolation is question 3, but we're talking  
21 about clinical data in question 2. And the data  
22 that are presented in the trials in RA and



1 psoriasis are what we have, plus the analytics data  
2 to extrapolate.

3           The issues around not understanding BMI and  
4 pediatrics, I think, do play into transitioning  
5 from question 2 to question 3. Understood that  
6 question 3 is really about the analytics and the  
7 chemistry. But having the subset of data and  
8 having a broader representation of  
9 patients -- because we're all really trying to feel  
10 confident with the extrapolation -- and I think  
11 that that's a common theme around the table.

12           Dr. Geller, and then we'll work our way  
13 down.

14           DR. GELLER: Just sitting here and  
15 considering the clinical trials, I wonder why the  
16 company chose these two diseases for its clinical  
17 trials rather than the others on the list. And in  
18 particular, I wonder if these are less severe  
19 diseases.

20           DR. SOLOMON: We can let the company speak  
21 to that. Yes?

22           DR. MARKUS: Thank you. It's Richard

1 Markus. We probably could have done one trial.  
2 And like I said, we chose to do two for added  
3 comfort, even though there's clearly still  
4 discomfort in general. I might add that the  
5 psoriasis study is a one-year study if you're  
6 talking about duration of exposure and duration of  
7 data. So we do have safety and immunogenicity data  
8 for a year.

9 So we did the two studies for added comfort,  
10 and we chose the two to bracket -- I think they're  
11 both diseases that are well measured, have good  
12 response rates. You can identify in psoriasis,  
13 say, the response is quite robust, and you're  
14 actually looking at the skin and measuring  
15 response.

16 So we chose them to go -- have a population  
17 that has no immune suppression and a population  
18 that's consistent with additional immune  
19 suppression, for the added information of safety  
20 and immunogenicity. That's how we selected the  
21 two.

22 DR. NIKOLOV: This is Nikolay Nikolov.

1 Maybe I can just add to that. I just want to  
2 clarify for the committee that there is no  
3 expectation, from the FDA at least, that there will  
4 be studies in multiple indications. We have not  
5 specifically recommended one indication or one  
6 population versus another.

7 In general, the clinical endpoints that are  
8 used for these clinical studies are far less  
9 sensitive than anything else before we get to the  
10 clinical studies. There are crude measures that  
11 can compare activity of a product versus placebo,  
12 and it has been shown historically to work well.

13 But when we talk about comparing differences  
14 between two molecules or two products that are  
15 potentially very similar, it's almost impossible to  
16 design a study to detect these differences. So we  
17 really want to emphasize this. And this is one of  
18 the reasons we don't think that the clinical  
19 efficacy is the key of determining biosimilarity.

20 Again, the biosimilarity is determined based  
21 on the analytical similarity, which is really a  
22 cornerstone in the assessment of biosimilars. And

1 then the supportive data are the clinical exposure,  
2 clinical PK, and potentially clinical efficacy; and  
3 in some cases might be a pharmacodynamic endpoint,  
4 not a clinical endpoint for efficacy for other  
5 programs.

6 So I just wanted to share our thinking about  
7 the development of biosimilars. We certainly  
8 acknowledge the community's nervousness and need  
9 for additional reassurance or confidence that these  
10 products would work in different indications.

11 Unfortunately, we are seeing biosimilar  
12 sponsors proposing to do multiple studies in  
13 multiple indications, which to us is not the right  
14 way to approach biosimilars.

15 DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Adler?

16 DR. ADLER: I wanted to respond to the body  
17 mass index or weight, and then just one other  
18 comment. It's Jeremy Adler.

19 With all clinical studies that we read in  
20 the literature, we always have to think about how  
21 generalizable they are to our practice. And  
22 without knowing the patient population in terms of

1 their weight, their body mass index, or even their  
2 age, although we know they're all adults, it's hard  
3 to know how this would apply to the broader  
4 practice for any one of our sets of patients, just  
5 in response to that one question, although  
6 pediatrics may be a separate issue for other  
7 reasons.

8 But the other just comment I wanted to make  
9 was, by the FDA not requiring a certain sample size  
10 or a certain duration of study, having small  
11 studies or short duration studies, bias is towards  
12 the null result. The smaller the study, the more  
13 likely to find non-significant results. So by not  
14 requiring any certain sample size, it's easy to  
15 come up with a sample size that you suspect will  
16 have no differences, even if differences may  
17 actually be present.

18 I just wanted to put that out there.

19 DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Streett?

20 DR. STREETT: Just to follow up also on the  
21 question of BMI and moving toward more personalized  
22 therapy, I wondered if levels were proposed by the

1 company to be available. Increasing data in IBD  
2 shows that they are very impactful and monitoring  
3 care and adjusting therapy. Are levels going to  
4 be -- I'm talking about drug levels and testing for  
5 antidrug antibodies.

6 DR. MARKUS: You're asking if we have the --

7 DR. STREETT: [Inaudible - off mic.]

8 DR. MARKUS: -- whether or not we'll make a  
9 test available? Sorry. So you're asking if we're  
10 going to make our PK-type data, the -- which test  
11 are you asking about? Whether we're going to make  
12 an immunogenicity assay?

13 Well, that's different. So drug levels are  
14 a different assay immunogenicity assay. That's  
15 what I'm trying to seek clarification. But we are  
16 exploring, with a commercial and non-Amgen lab, the  
17 ability to have another lab make the immunogenicity  
18 tests available, but that's not been concluded yet.

19 DR. SOLOMON: Wolpaw, and then Margolis.

20 DR. WOLPAW: Dr. Nikolov, I think you  
21 brought up a really important point, and I'd ask  
22 for a bit more clarification. And that is, you

1       said that the FDA will not be asking the  
2       manufacturers of biosimilars to show clinical  
3       evidence for every indication, right? Which makes  
4       sense to me.

5                So I would say that it's almost  
6       philosophical. So for me, since it's a biosimilar  
7       and not a bioidentical, why does the FDA feel  
8       justified in making that leap from the PK data and  
9       so on to the clinical extrapolation? I think that  
10      for me is the fundamental question going on here  
11      today.

12             DR. NIKOLOV: I think this is really the  
13      crux of the issue and the discussion today. We  
14      understand that a lot of the committee members are  
15      more familiar with the clinical data, but we didn't  
16      have a whole lot of discussion on the analytical  
17      similarity. Everyone agrees that the molecules  
18      were highly similar.

19             This is really the point that we want to  
20      convey, that we have reviewed the data and we have  
21      confidence in the data that the two molecules are  
22      so similar that we can rely on the safety and

1 effectiveness of the reference product, based on  
2 these data, with the aligning clinical pharmacology  
3 and additional clinical safety, efficacy, and  
4 immunogenicity in those indications studied.

5 So this is really important for us to convey  
6 to the committee. Whether the committee agrees or  
7 not, that's certainly up for you to discuss and  
8 decide. But this is really the premise of our  
9 approach to the biosimilars.

10 Again, these are not new molecules that we  
11 don't know anything about. We know a lot, and this  
12 proposed biosimilar for discussion, we think it's  
13 highly similar, or similar enough, to give us  
14 confidence that the mechanisms of action would be  
15 the same for all the indications that they are  
16 seeking licensure for.

17 This is supported by the clinical  
18 pharmacology or exposure data, and again, the  
19 clinical data in the additional clinical studies.  
20 It's not the clinical data that drives our  
21 decision.

22 DR. SOLOMON: You want a follow-up question?



1 DR. WOLPAW: I think that is the crux of the  
2 problem, is that you have people who are  
3 clinicians, and you are asking us to make a  
4 judgment that is out of our comfort zone. So thank  
5 you. That was quite helpful.

6 DR. NIKOLOV: Yes. Maybe just to add to  
7 that. We really, really made every effort to  
8 compile an advisory committee that would have the  
9 right expertise. I can confess that this was  
10 extremely difficult, but we did what we could.

11 As you can see, this is somewhat a very  
12 diverse committee, again, acknowledging that a lot  
13 of the clinicians are not familiar with these  
14 concepts. And we're trying to both educate,  
15 present the data, and ask you to discuss -- again,  
16 we certainly understand that there is a lot to ask  
17 from you for today and tomorrow, too.

18 DR. SOLOMON: Do you want to make another  
19 comment?

20 DR. KOZLOWSKI: So just to follow up on what  
21 Dr. Nikolov said. So it is a hard challenge for  
22 you to think about the analytical data when you

1       come from clinical backgrounds. But the reality  
2       is, again, manufacturing changes and other things.  
3       You've been, in some sense, unknowingly depending  
4       on analytical tools and comparability for decades.

5               So it really is an education issue. And I  
6       think that's why I invited you to rechallenge us,  
7       because there subtle differences in glycosylation.  
8       And based on a lot of experience, we're  
9       comfortable -- granted, uncertainty was raised,  
10      raised in the public discussion sections about  
11      this. But based on a lot of knowledge and  
12      experience we feel this is the information that we  
13      would use in making judgments and that we have  
14      used. Nothing is absolutely guaranteed, but  
15      neither is a clinical trial.

16             I think the role of the clinical trial is  
17      really once there's this baseline idea of  
18      analytical similarity, it's confirmatory. And the  
19      right clinical trial to do is the one that would be  
20      most sensitive to a difference, not necessarily an  
21      indication based on some other reason.

22             So that's really again the perspective we

1 have. And if it's difficult to understand, we want  
2 you to challenge us and ask more specific  
3 questions.

4 DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Margolis? Please just  
5 state your name again. Everybody just try to state  
6 your name for the record.

7 DR. MARGOLIS: Okay. I'm sorry. David  
8 Margolis, University of Pennsylvania.

9 Just to be clear about the clinical trials  
10 because I think there's some confusion here is that  
11 most clinical trials of biologics for psoriasis,  
12 for plaque-like psoriasis, have been 16-week  
13 studies with primary outcomes. To view these  
14 studies as being shorter may be unfair.

15 Having said that, they'll go on to have  
16 safety studies that go out to a year and even  
17 longer, and may switch from one product to another.  
18 There certainly are studies that have compared  
19 against active comparators of biologics that have  
20 already been approved versus ones that are about to  
21 be approved. So I don't want people to think that  
22 16 weeks is somehow a shorter study, because that's

1 often what's done for approval for psoriatic drugs.

2 The other question was in terms of BMI, and  
3 it would be interesting to hear what's true for  
4 rheumatoid arthritis. In terms of BMI, psoriasis  
5 patients tend to be, let's say, robust in terms of  
6 their BMIs. So I don't think you're going to find  
7 a whole lot of truly skinny psoriasis patients that  
8 are going to be on the lower level of BMI.

9 That's been a reproducible finding. It's  
10 not necessarily something that they sought out, to  
11 find more robust patients in their studies. You're  
12 going to see that in almost every psoriasis study  
13 that's done, whether it's a topical or a systemic  
14 agent.

15 DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Hancock?

16 DR. HANCOCK: William Hancock. So I just  
17 wanted to make the point that today's analytical  
18 tools are extremely powerful. And the group that  
19 did the study, I think had a very wide range of  
20 analytical techniques. So I think that's an  
21 important point. The problem, of course, with  
22 these powerful tools you can now start to measure

1 very low levels of certain variants.

2 So then you're left with a conundrum. You  
3 see it. What does it mean clinically? But we now  
4 have the ability to do very detailed structural  
5 characterization of these complex molecules.

6 DR. SOLOMON: Why don't we go to  
7 Dr. Streett, and we'll work our way back.

8 DR. STREETT: Thank you. I think that just  
9 getting back to the discomfort with extrapolation,  
10 I know it's been mentioned that we do that, maybe  
11 without even being aware in different situations,  
12 but this is a new level of extrapolation across  
13 indications.

14 I think -- well I'll speak for myself -- if  
15 there was a mechanism in place where we were going  
16 to follow these patients clinically, real world, to  
17 see how they do, then I think that would make me  
18 feel more comfortable with that clinical impact of  
19 these potentially subtle differences in mechanism  
20 of action in IBD and things that we can't measure  
21 in an assay.

22 DR. SOLOMON: So just to push on that point

1 a little bit, it was raised earlier about a  
2 post-marketing surveillance program. Was that  
3 planned? And I think the comment was made, we'll  
4 do our typical phase 4 suggestions, but we don't  
5 have any specific requirements that we're seeing  
6 about a follow-up safety or efficacy,  
7 effectiveness.

8 DR. NIKOLOV: Maybe I can address this one.  
9 So if we have concerns about safety and efficacy,  
10 even in the indications that were not directly  
11 studied, I don't think we will feel comfortable  
12 with approving a product as a biosimilar all  
13 together. So asking for post-marketing studies is  
14 really contrary to the principles we use for  
15 assessment and approval of these products.

16 DR. SOLOMON: Let me just work our way back.  
17 I think it was Dr. Adler, and then we'll come back.

18 DR. ADLER: Jeremy Adler, yes. I want to  
19 echo that sentiment. But to that point, if we have  
20 any discomfort with potential safety signals, then  
21 maybe we shouldn't approve these. But we see there  
22 is more infectious adverse events in the ABP 501

1 group compared to the adalimumab group.

2 Now, that was one of many different outcomes  
3 looked at. And again this is a small study, so  
4 it's underpowered to detect adverse events. But  
5 the fact that we see it, any potential signaled  
6 adverse event, raises that question. If we can't  
7 do a post-marketing surveillance study or if we  
8 can't require post-marketing surveillance study,  
9 then perhaps this should be more concerning to us  
10 here.

11 DR. NIKOLOV: One clarification. Are you  
12 referring to the increased number in incidents  
13 after the transition?

14 DR. ADLER: Maybe I am. There was increased  
15 number after the transition.

16 DR. NIKOLOV: In both RA and psoriasis  
17 studies during the period of controlled  
18 comparisons, actually the incidence and the rates  
19 were slightly higher in the comparator products or  
20 at least similar in the psoriasis study.

21 I guess you're referring to the extension,  
22 which is the single transition from EU adalimumab

1 to -- or EU Humira to ABP 501?

2 DR. ADLER: Yes, correct. So it was the  
3 transition study. Maybe I should not talk about  
4 the transition study since we're not --

5 DR. NIKOLOV: Right. So again, I just want  
6 to remind the committee why we generally ask for or  
7 expect to have transition data, and this comes back  
8 to the safety of immune-mediated events that can  
9 result from the minor differences that we cannot  
10 maybe pick up analytically, but they can result in  
11 somewhat different immune response. These are  
12 usually injection site reactions, hypersensitivity,  
13 anaphylaxis. And these are the primary focus of  
14 the descriptive safety comparison with the  
15 transition.

16 There is no really reason to expect that  
17 transitioning from the reference product to the  
18 biosimilar would result in more immunosuppression  
19 or different infections. So these numbers are  
20 likely to represent a chance finding between the  
21 two groups, and are unlikely to reflect clinically  
22 meaningful differences.



1 DR. ADLER: Chance findings can happen in  
2 any study, of course, but I'm not sure that we  
3 can -- well, the transition study aside, since  
4 that's a separate issue, back to the issue of these  
5 being small studies, they're underpowered to detect  
6 safety signals. All of these studies are. So it  
7 would seem that a post-marketing surveillance study  
8 would be appropriate.

9 DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Geller, and then we'll  
10 come over here.

11 DR. GELLER: So we're talking about  
12 extrapolation, whether we're actually addressing  
13 it -- or calling it question 2 or question 3.

14 So I understand the letter of the law says  
15 extrapolation is permissible provided the trial was  
16 okay and the underlying basic science was okay.  
17 But what if the extrapolation -- we say, yes,  
18 extrapolate, and what if it's wrong? Will we ever  
19 know?

20 DR. KOZLOWSKI: So again, I think if you  
21 just look at the clinical studies, you worry about  
22 this. We feel the totality of the evidence, all of

1 the things together, makes this something we feel  
2 is appropriate to approve for these indications.  
3 And that's a decision of the agency.

4 But I think the question about are we wrong,  
5 we can be wrong about approving a new drug. Safety  
6 things can come up. We can have a drug that's been  
7 successful on the market for years, and there's a  
8 manufacturing change or a problem with the factory  
9 that we don't pick up on inspection or something,  
10 and then we need to be able to have surveillance on  
11 that.

12 So I think what's critical to say about this  
13 is not so much whether we're going to have specific  
14 product studies for each of these, but whether our  
15 post-market surveillance is good on all of these  
16 products. And I think that's certainly an agency  
17 goal. And our draft naming guidance, one of the  
18 driving forces of our logic and goals in how we  
19 approach this, was to have product-specific  
20 pharmacovigilance.

21 I think, again, we don't feel that if we  
22 approve a biosimilar for certain indications, that

1 we have uncertainties such that we would design a  
2 specific study for that. But the idea that we  
3 would want to be able to have post-market  
4 pharmacovigilance on all products is very,  
5 very -- is a key agency initiative, and I think  
6 addresses the fact about sometimes we're wrong  
7 about something. But again, it's not just about  
8 biosimilars. It's about originator products. It's  
9 about products with manufacturing changes. So the  
10 surveillance is critical across the board.

11 DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Hohman?

12 DR. HOHMAN: It's Bob Hohman. Like it or  
13 not, according to the FDA, the criteria for this,  
14 we're supposed to evaluate it based on the  
15 analytical similarities -- or not between the two  
16 products.

17 So now we're spending a lot of time talking  
18 about clinical studies, which is just confirmatory.  
19 In a way it's not fair. It's not fair to put that  
20 much attention on the clinical studies when it was  
21 secondary to the primary study, which was the  
22 analytical identity -- the similarity between these

1 products, because we're not going to get the  
2 answer. The answers that we want, we're not going  
3 to get from these studies on the clinical side.

4 DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Adler? Oh. I'm sorry.  
5 Dr. Bergfeld and then Dr. Adler.

6 DR. BERGFELD: I want to say that I feel  
7 very comfortable. What you just said about the  
8 FDA's surveillance after the drug has been  
9 approved, or a drug has been approved, it sounds to  
10 me like you're redoing some of the post-marketing  
11 studies.

12 Instead of calling them studies, you're  
13 going to have to call them surveillance. Whatever  
14 you do, if you're redoing a lot of the activities  
15 of the FDA and streamlining it more, it would seem  
16 the post-marketing portion would also be  
17 streamlined.

18 If that be so, then the clinicians sitting  
19 around this table would feel a level of comfort  
20 that there was someone that would receive some data  
21 and we would report some adverse events.

22 DR. KOZLOWSKI: So again, there are other

1 people who more expert in exactly what we're doing  
2 in terms of surveillance. But we're both  
3 interested in passive surveillance, the MedWatch,  
4 but also active surveillance, the Sentinel program.

5 There certainly is an interest, the agency  
6 as a whole, in doing high-quality pharmacovigilance  
7 that is sensitive to things that happen on the  
8 marketplace. So that is certainly an interest to  
9 the agency, and again, above and beyond just  
10 biosimilars.

11 DR. BERGFELD: Could I ask another question?  
12 What is your experience with following Humira over  
13 the years it's been out?

14 DR. KOZLOWSKI: We have post-market safety  
15 update reports that -- we have the things that are  
16 required. I mean --

17 DR. BERGFELD: Are there any signals coming?

18 DR. NIKOLOV: So there have been several  
19 class labeling changes for safety concerns that  
20 came over the years. And again, they come through  
21 I think primarily passive surveillance over the  
22 years.

1           But we do pick up signals. We investigate  
2 these signals, and if they are significant enough  
3 we update the labels, whether it's for a specific  
4 product or class labeling changes, as is the case  
5 with the TNF inhibitors. There have been multiple  
6 of these over the years.

7           DR. CHRISTL: If I can jump in really  
8 quickly. Leah Christl from FDA. Just to very  
9 specifically address your comment, the biosimilar  
10 products will not have a post-market surveillance  
11 program simply because they're biosimilars, but  
12 they will be subject to the same post-market  
13 surveillance and pharmacovigilance requirement as  
14 any approved product.

15           So they will have the same expectations in  
16 that post-approval phase in terms of collecting  
17 adverse event data, making reports to FDA, so on an  
18 so forth, as any other biological product. There's  
19 no abbreviation of that aspect of it. It's an  
20 abbreviated licensure pathway or approval pathway,  
21 but they'll be subject to the same requirements as  
22 any other biological product post-approval.

1 DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Adler, and then  
2 Dr. Wolpaw.

3 DR. ADLER: To come back to the basic  
4 science and molecule and pharmacokinetic side of  
5 things -- and this is Jeremy Adler, by the  
6 way -- so we've seen a lot of data to show that  
7 this molecule is highly similar to the original  
8 Humira molecule, but we've seen that for primary,  
9 secondary, tertiary structure.

10 We haven't seen data, and I understand it's  
11 difficult to measure the quaternary structure and  
12 all of the other pieces except for what we're  
13 calling the minimally biologically active or  
14 non-biologically active.

15 But the point I wanted to get to is, since  
16 we can't adequately measure how different the  
17 quaternary structure is, that's where it seems to  
18 me that these little tiny studies on switching,  
19 both within the ABP 501 study, as well as what  
20 we've heard from the -- and we've seen from the  
21 infliximab biosimilars switching; even though we're  
22 not talking about switching in this meeting, that,

1 to me, signifies there may be some immunologic  
2 significance to the larger structure of the  
3 molecule.

4           Again, I'm a clinician; I'm not a basic  
5 scientist, but if there is a signal seen in  
6 switching from the original product to the  
7 biosimilar, either here or infliximab or somewhere  
8 else, with increased adverse events or increased  
9 neutralizing antibody formation, that suggests  
10 there's some sort of difference that we're not  
11 otherwise measuring here.

12           DR. WELCH: I guess I would note that  
13 antibodies, just as a class, are highly stable  
14 structures for which there is a great deal of  
15 understanding for their stability profiles -- how  
16 they degrade, how they behave -- as well as in  
17 terms of their quaternary structure, and the  
18 exhaustive nature of the -- the structural  
19 characterization would find that one of those tests  
20 would likely be able to show the difference if  
21 there were truly one there.

22           DR. ADLER: Those are the antibodies that we



1 know to measure. But the immune system creates  
2 lots of antibodies that we don't measure.

3 DR. KOZLOWSKI: But again, antibody domain  
4 structures are very well understood. The way they  
5 fold is the disulfide bonds influence that, and  
6 they were looked at as part of this analysis. If  
7 there was really some misassociation of domains, it  
8 would show up in some of the other spectroscopy in  
9 terms of changing other parts of the structure.

10 So we think it would be very unlikely that  
11 there is changes in the way the subunits or domains  
12 of the antibody interact with each other.

13 DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Wolpaw? And then maybe  
14 we're going to have a 15-minute break after this  
15 one, and then we're going to move on to question  
16 number 3.

17 DR. WOLPAW: So given that you're asking us  
18 to decide if we can use analytic studies to  
19 extrapolate to diseases, I wonder if there's any  
20 follow-up to the infliximab biosimilar decision  
21 that was made, if we could use that in some way to  
22 better understand our ability to take analytic

1 studies to clinical extrapolation.

2 DR. NIKOLOV: I'm not sure whether we can  
3 comment on an application that's not for discussion  
4 today. I think for the Celltrion's application, we  
5 took a similar approach, even though there were  
6 some differences in the ADCC mechanism of action.  
7 And that was up in the public domain, and Europe  
8 voted for approval of all indications. Health  
9 Canada did not.

10 We took the approach that these  
11 differences -- even with these differences that  
12 ended up within the quality range of the reference  
13 product, we considered these molecules highly  
14 similar and determined that this is a biosimilar  
15 with extrapolation to all the indications, which is  
16 an approach that we take for this product as well.

17 DR. SOLOMON: Okay. I'm going to try to  
18 summarize, and then we're going to for a break.

19 Dr. Brittain and others talked about how,  
20 that the clinical data were highly similar and  
21 there was little missing data, which was important.

22 Dr. Oliver and Dr. Geller asked or pointed

1 out the importance of long-term effectiveness data.

2 Dr. Reimhold asked a question of whether we  
3 should be splitting off some other questions to  
4 perhaps vote on, or at least have some other  
5 discussion questions.

6 Dr. Horonjeff pointed out the importance of  
7 patient-reported outcomes. It was mentioned that  
8 many of the rheumatologic outcomes really do have  
9 an important patient component.

10 Dr. Scher talked about the standard length  
11 of assessment and possible immunogenicity that we  
12 could pick up with longer trials. However, it was  
13 pointed out that many psoriasis trials are  
14 16 weeks, so this is really robust data for  
15 psoriasis.

16 I think the FDA team attempted -- I'm not  
17 sure they succeeded -- to educate the rest of us  
18 about the importance of the analytic data and the  
19 framework that you've been thinking about a lot  
20 longer and more deeply than some of us who are  
21 assembled. So we appreciate the input.

22 Dr. Wolpaw asked the question of why can we

1 extrapolate, which I think is an important issue.  
2 There was a comment made by one of our chemists  
3 that, really, we have excellent analytic ability,  
4 and we were shown some excellent assays with  
5 important similarities noted in the data.

6 There was a discussion about phase 4, the  
7 importance of post-marketing surveillance and the  
8 FDA points it out that this is a standard part of  
9 the procedure. But there was no specific concerns  
10 that would dictate specific phase 4 questions  
11 around biosimilars.

12 There were some questions about the  
13 quaternary structure, and I think the FDA answered  
14 those issues. And I think I hopefully summarized  
15 most of the conversation, but I'm sure I missed  
16 some points.

17 So we will break for 15 minutes. Why don't  
18 we come back at ten till, and we'll take up the  
19 next question.

20 (Whereupon, at 3:36 p.m., a recess was  
21 taken.)

22 DR. SOLOMON: Okay. We are going to

1 reassemble. So we've gone through questions 1 and  
2 2, and now we're moving on to question 3, which is  
3 up for you to read. And I'm just going to read it  
4 for the record.

5 Please discuss whether the data provides  
6 adequate scientific justification to support a  
7 demonstration of no clinically meaningful  
8 differences between ABP 501 and US-licensed Humira  
9 for the following additional indications for which  
10 US-licensed Humira is licensed:

11 Juvenile Idiopathic Arthritis in patients  
12 4 years of age and older: psoriatic arthritis;  
13 ankylosing spondylitis; adult Crohn's disease;  
14 adult ulcerative colitis. If not, please state the  
15 specific concerns and what additional information  
16 would be needed to support such a demonstration.  
17 Please discuss by indication, if relevant.

18 So I think there's been some concerns  
19 obviously around the inflammatory bowel diseases,  
20 the fact that the mechanisms are not as well  
21 understood, and there's also been some concern  
22 about pediatric populations that have been voiced.

1 Do people want to pick up on those issues?

2 Dr. Waldman?

3 DR. WALDMAN: I'll nucleate the discussion.

4 DR. SOLOMON: Okay.

5 DR. WALDMAN: So a straw man for the group  
6 to consider. Because I have less clarity now than  
7 I did before we started answering all these  
8 questions.

9 So the straw man. The paradigm, the  
10 framework for biosimilarity is to reduce residual  
11 uncertainty, in part based on the mechanism of  
12 action, and this question is specifically asking us  
13 about clinically meaningful differences.

14 My observations, listening to the  
15 discussion, listening to the presentations and  
16 reading the materials, is that we have a clear  
17 mechanism of action for TNF binding. Maybe not so  
18 clear a mechanism for action in ulcerative colitis  
19 and Crohn's disease.

20 The TNF alpha mechanism of action applies  
21 to, as far as I know, all the arthritides and  
22 psoriatic arthritis. And so the compounds are

1 pretty similar in analysis. They perform similarly  
2 in mechanism of action for TNF alpha binding, and  
3 they perform similarly clinically in the two  
4 studies that were done. By the way, a very robust  
5 package; it's a wonderful package.

6 And so from my perspective it's clear that  
7 from -- this is me speaking -- it's clear that you  
8 can extrapolate by mechanism of action from reduced  
9 residual uncertainty to the arthritides and to the  
10 dermatologic applications.

11 What's not clear to me is the unknown  
12 mechanism of action for inflammatory bowel disease,  
13 and the fact that we don't have -- maybe not the  
14 right terminology -- the bridge to clinical  
15 activity in that indication.

16 And so for me, the residual uncertainties  
17 were not reduced based on mechanism of action in a  
18 clinically meaningful way. I'm just putting the  
19 pieces together using the regulatory terminology.  
20 So I open that up for discussion.

21 DR. SOLOMON: Don?

22 DR. MILLER: Don Miller. I'll take the

1 opposite point of view. Just because we don't know  
2 for sure how it works in inflammatory bowel disease  
3 doesn't mean that we can't extrapolate. The  
4 company did look at a lot of potential mechanisms  
5 of action. In fact, on company slide CA21, they  
6 look at two dozen or so potential mechanisms where  
7 the two products seem to be identical. So to me, I  
8 feel pretty comfortable with the GI indications.

9 DR. SOLOMON: Diane?

10 MS. ARONSON: Dr. Miller just expressed  
11 where I was sitting, so thank you.

12 DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Adler?

13 DR. ADLER: Jeremy Adler. Thank you. So I  
14 share your concerns, Dr. Waldman, and one of the  
15 questions I have in follow-up to the last set of  
16 discussion before the break is, so it's been  
17 demonstrated pretty clearly that this molecule is  
18 highly similar to the original molecule. It sounds  
19 like the science is pretty clear on that.

20 The question that I have, given how strong  
21 the technology is, to identify even at the  
22 quaternary structure level that this molecule is



1 similar to the originator molecule, how much  
2 experience do we, the medical world, have with  
3 identifying something that's highly similar  
4 structurally and then seeing how it plays out  
5 clinically?

6 Do we actually know, in fact, that  
7 clinically it winds up being the same? Do we have  
8 a track record of this? Are there examples of  
9 where there are unanticipated clinical outcomes?  
10 And again, this is the clinician speaking. I don't  
11 have an understanding of the basic science.

12 But assuming these molecules are  
13 nearly -- we can't say nearly identical -- highly  
14 similar, how confident are we that that actually  
15 does confer identical or nearly identical clinical  
16 activity? Do we have evidence of that?

17 DR. SOLOMON: Do any of the pharmacologists  
18 want to take that on, or anybody from the FDA?

19 DR. KOZLOWSKI: So again, as I mentioned  
20 before, there's experience with manufacturing  
21 changes, and there are actually are third parties  
22 that have compared products that they've purchased

1 and predicted manufacturing changes occurred based  
2 on subtle differences in structure.

3 So these products have been used, sometimes  
4 with clinical data for the manufacturing changes,  
5 sometimes not. And I also think every time you use  
6 a different lot, you're using a slightly different  
7 product. Because if you look at some of these  
8 graphs with distributions of lots, some of it's  
9 assay variability, but some of these assays, like  
10 glycosylation, may be incredibly tight.

11 So really, one lot of patients get, it's  
12 over here. The next lot, it may over there. So  
13 when it comes to how close is close enough, I think  
14 within the clinical world -- again without  
15 necessarily knowing it -- there have been subtle  
16 differences in the products your patients have been  
17 getting.

18 DR. ADLER: But those are across the same  
19 drug with different variations in manufacturing.

20 DR. KOZLOWSKI: Right. But again, this is a  
21 bigger change, different cell line. But the  
22 concept is, right, it's a molecule. Right? And

1 the question is how structurally different is the  
2 molecule?

3 So there are slight structural differences  
4 lot to lot. There are some structural differences  
5 between these molecules that may be larger. But  
6 there's also clinical data that is confirming that,  
7 which may not be true of many of these  
8 manufacturing changes, and it's certainly not true  
9 about lot to lot variation.

10 DR. ADLER: So just to be clear, should I  
11 understand that the knowledge of the molecular  
12 structure has been linked to clinical outcomes with  
13 other drugs to show that that actually can predict  
14 that it's a similar outcome in other situations?

15 DR. KOZLOWSKI: So there have been  
16 manufacturing changes that have had large clinical  
17 studies. Some of them have had subtle differences.  
18 Some of them have succeeded. There have been  
19 probably some manufacturing changes that have not  
20 passed the clinical study. But again, the vast  
21 majority of these changes have not had any effect.  
22 Some of them have had PK comparisons. Some of them

1 have simply -- again, the experience in the  
2 marketplace has not shown any changes.

3 So it's a lot of different kinds of changes  
4 and different kinds of data. But the idea that  
5 these differences -- any one of them is suddenly,  
6 potentially a risk for a huge clinical difference,  
7 I think that's unlikely based on this large history  
8 of manufacturing changes. It depends on the  
9 change. It depends on the functional data.

10 That's why the sponsor, the assays they did  
11 and as reviewed by the FDA, very much looked for  
12 whenever there's a difference, is there a  
13 functional assay that might show whether or not  
14 that difference is likely to matter.

15 So as an absolute case, do we always know  
16 any subtle difference for sure, 100 percent, about  
17 what it's going to mean? Probably not. But we use  
18 this judgment all the time, and we've used it for  
19 decades, since biologics have started.

20 If it wasn't for manufacturing changes,  
21 biologics would have never been able to meet the  
22 marketplace. So this is a bigger change because

1 it's a different cell line and a different  
2 manufacturing, but that concept that we make a  
3 multidisciplinary judgment about the impact of a  
4 change -- and I think the history of these products  
5 has been very successful. So obviously, we have  
6 not been making lots of bad judgments in terms of  
7 these comparability exercises.

8 DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Geller, did you have a  
9 question? No. Dr. Curtis.

10 DR. CURTIS: Yes. Sean Curtis. As a  
11 comment, I share certainly some of the uncertainty  
12 that Dr. Waldman articulated. It's just when I  
13 think about this, I'm not convinced a clinical  
14 trial, which is sort of the inference of the  
15 comment, will sort of decrease the uncertainty.

16 I think that's really my own personal  
17 opinion, that given the crudeness of the clinical  
18 endpoints, particularly in IBD, that the difficulty  
19 in running those trials, the variability one gets  
20 in those responses, and frankly the size of a trial  
21 one would have to do to try to decrease that  
22 residual uncertainty, I'm just not personally

1 convinced that that would add much to the data set.

2 So that's where I try to balance in my mind,  
3 this uncertainty with, well, what more could we do  
4 to decrease the uncertainty? And I'm just not  
5 convinced a trial is the answer.

6 DR. SOLOMON: Is there anything you can  
7 imagine that would decrease the uncertainty?

8 DR. CURTIS: So I actually, personally,  
9 think that the current package is adequate. I  
10 think we can never know with certainty, but we make  
11 many decisions without absolute certainty. There  
12 are drugs approved for which we don't frankly know  
13 the definitive proof of action. I think the fact  
14 that we know the originator works in IBD -- we've  
15 talked ad nauseam about the robustness of the  
16 analytics -- I personally feel like it's an  
17 adequate package.

18 DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Becker?

19 DR. BECKER: So I may be showing my  
20 ignorance here, but I think your point, Scott, is a  
21 really good one, as far as -- sorry, it's Mara  
22 Becker -- as far as these potential mechanisms of

1       action, but I think at the end of the day, they're  
2       still just likely implausible. And I'm not  
3       sure -- maybe it has been done, but I'm not  
4       sure -- that the reference product, that Humira,  
5       has actually been proven without a doubt to have  
6       these mechanisms of action, either. And when I  
7       look at the data that was brought up by Don Miller  
8       and the concept of where the CDC graphs fall, and  
9       the Fc binding falls, and the ADCC falls, they are  
10      quite similar.

11                So I'm not sure if we're getting hung up on  
12      the mechanism of action that A, is still just  
13      likely or plausible, and B, may not have been  
14      proven beyond the shadow of a doubt with the  
15      reference product to begin with. I could be  
16      ignorant, for sure, but I think that's where -- I  
17      don't want to get caught up on tangents that may  
18      never be solved, not even with the reference  
19      product that we're comparing it to.

20                DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Streett? Did you --

21                DR. STREETT: Oh, no. I just was going to  
22      make a -- I don't know if anyone is aware of this

1 biosimilar, erythropoietin product, that caused an  
2 autoantibody production in an aplastic red cell  
3 anemia. Just as an example of --

4 DR. KOZLOWSKI: Steve Kozlowski. So there's  
5 a historical event, which was a manufacturing  
6 change, probably formulation and container closure,  
7 which led to pure red cell aplasia, which was a  
8 long time ago. And again, we've come a long way  
9 since there. That's a product which has a very  
10 high immunogenicity risk profile. We would treat  
11 the burden of data, I think, based on the product  
12 immunogenicity risk. This is not the same as here.

13 There was also a biosimilar study done for  
14 Europe where there was two cases of neutralizing  
15 antibody to an erythropoietin product. There was a  
16 root cause analysis of that, but interestingly  
17 enough, it was picked up in development.

18 That product was never marketed. With the  
19 route of administration, it was a risk for pure red  
20 cell aplasia. So you could say, that shows there  
21 are risks, but it could also say that at least  
22 within the package that the European regulators



1 expected, that was sufficient to have picked up  
2 that problem.

3 DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Solga?

4 DR. SOLGA: Dr. Steve Solga, responding to  
5 Dr. Waldman again also. I share your concern, but  
6 I reached the opposite conclusion; just I like to  
7 stay in the shallow water along with maybe  
8 Dr. Becker and say, look, we don't know. And  
9 reading directly from the law, the law says we  
10 don't have to.

11 The law says that the applicant submitted  
12 under the subsection, shall include information  
13 demonstrating that the biologic product and  
14 reference product utilize the same mechanism or  
15 mechanisms of action, blah, blah, blah, blah, blah,  
16 but only to the extent that the mechanism or  
17 mechanisms of action are known for the reference  
18 product. And I think that there's a lot that's not  
19 known about biologics in general in GI, and that  
20 shouldn't be ABP 501's burden and to figure out  
21 today.

22 DR. SOLOMON: It was just a straw man that

1 Dr. Waldman --

2 (Laughter.)

3 DR. SOLOMON: Yes. That's good. No, it's  
4 great discussion.

5 Dr. Mager?

6 DR. MAGER: I just wanted to mention, I also  
7 agree with the FDA's interpretation and I think  
8 that the analytical data are compelling; that these  
9 are very highly similar and can be extrapolated.

10 I also wanted to mention, because the  
11 pediatrics component came up earlier -- and I think  
12 that I'm also very comfortable seeing this  
13 extrapolated to pediatrics as well -- I think  
14 unlike small molecule, the physiological mechanisms  
15 that sort of govern and regulate the disposition of  
16 antibodies are fairly well understood, and I don't  
17 see any reason here why you wouldn't expect  
18 comparable pharmacokinetics in that patient  
19 population as well.

20 When you consider things like binding to the  
21 target, influencing the disposition, you don't have  
22 any of that here. Even though it's not a

1 prerequisite, the PK looks pretty comparable across  
2 the diseases as well. So I think many of the  
3 mechanisms governing the pharmacokinetics of these  
4 compounds are well understood and will likely  
5 translate fine in the pediatric population as well,  
6 even without the data present.

7 DR. SOLOMON: Dr. Brittain?

8 DR. BRITTAIN: So I did just want to respond  
9 to Dr. Curtis' comment, if I understood it  
10 correctly, that he didn't think he would learn  
11 anything more from a clinical trial, if that's what  
12 you said. I understand that the whole paradigm  
13 here is that you're not going to do a trial in  
14 every indication, and I accept that. But at the  
15 same time, I feel I would clearly learn more from  
16 having the clinical data, if one could have it, a  
17 blunt instrument as a clinical trial is,  
18 nonetheless.

19 DR. SOLOMON: Okay. The pediatric issue I  
20 think we've have some conversation on, but not a  
21 huge amount. And I guess the question that I have  
22 as an adult clinical rheumatologist and researcher

1 is, are there other examples where drugs haven't  
2 translated to pediatric populations in their  
3 clinical pharm in ways that can help us think about  
4 this extrapolation?

5 I understand that in the adults, the data  
6 are very, very similar. And I don't know of a  
7 reason why it should be different in pediatrics,  
8 but I'm perhaps not smart enough or aware of the  
9 literature to know if there is a reason that we  
10 haven't uncovered yet. Any pediatric clin pharm  
11 expertise sitting here that can help us?

12 DR. BECKER: So I guess that's me. So I  
13 think for this drug particularly, certainly there  
14 could be examples where kids -- we would, of  
15 course, love to have the saying children are not  
16 just little adults.

17 In this drug particularly, there are only  
18 two dosing strategies that are stratified by  
19 weight, and at least in the cursory look at PK for  
20 the reference drug, it's not really dissimilar  
21 between kids and adults that significantly.

22 So we are not talking about micromanaging

1 dosing per kilo. It's literally 20 milligrams for  
2 kids less than 30 kilograms, and 40 milligrams for  
3 kids greater than 30 kilograms. So it's a little  
4 bit, maybe, easier to extrapolate. And certainly  
5 from a monoclonal antibody perspective and a  
6 disease process perspective, we're still targeting  
7 TNF too. So that mechanism of action holds true  
8 for kids as well as adults. So I was comfortable  
9 with it.

10 DR. MARATHE: This is Anshu Marathe from  
11 FDA. So to answer your question on pediatric  
12 extrapolation from the agency's perspective,  
13 extrapolation in pediatrics is not something new.  
14 We've got a guidance out here, which was published,  
15 which very clearly lays out the principles, even  
16 for new molecules, when and where can an  
17 extrapolation be possible. And one of the few  
18 prerequisites is that the disease progression  
19 should be same.

20 So here we're talking -- here it's a  
21 different scenario where we consider that the  
22 molecules are similar analytically and that allows

1 us not to just extrapolate across indications, but  
2 also to pediatrics. And also in pediatrics, we're  
3 even more comfortable because we've done this in  
4 new molecular paradigm as well.

5 As Dr. Mager just highlighted, in terms of  
6 biologics, any kind of extrapolation from a PK  
7 perspective is much easier in biologics compared to  
8 small molecules, which makes us even more  
9 comfortable in the biologic space.

10 There have been examples of extrapolation,  
11 and here, in terms of biosimilar, we're talking of  
12 a slightly different paradigm as well. We are  
13 thinking that the molecules are the same based on  
14 analytical similarity. So we're not only just  
15 comfortable extrapolating across indications, but  
16 as well as in pediatrics.

17 DR. SOLOMON: Thank you. Are there other  
18 comments on this question? Dr. Adler?

19 DR. ADLER: It's Jeremy Adler. Thanks. So  
20 I actually agree with the previous comments on  
21 pediatric patients, and we extrapolate all the time  
22 in pediatrics and have a long history of this. The

1       only concern that I have is that we have seen no  
2       data on dosages for smaller individuals, whether  
3       it's adults or pediatrics. We've only seen data on  
4       one set of dosing, and that's all. Otherwise, I  
5       don't have any specific pediatric concerns. It's  
6       more body size.

7               DR. SOLOMON: Do those data exist? I'm  
8       asking the applicant, the agency.

9               DR. MARKUS: Richard Markus. The psoriasis  
10       study had the 80 milligram loading dose followed by  
11       the 40 milligram. Otherwise, everything was  
12       40 milligrams.

13              DR. SOLOMON: Okay. Dr. Reimhold?

14              DR. REIMHOLD: Andreas Reimhold. I was just  
15       summarizing in my mind earlier that in terms of  
16       clinical trials in pediatrics or in IBD, for  
17       example, we'd be happy if the compound worked as  
18       well as the Humira comparator, or even if it worked  
19       less. If it worked not at all, we would stop using  
20       it rapidly. So it comes down to, is there  
21       additional harm being done in pediatrics or in IBD  
22       patients that we're not aware of? That would be

1 the major concern. I think we talked at some  
2 length about that previously.

3 DR. SOLOMON: Okay. I can summarize if  
4 we're done with our conversation. It seems like we  
5 are. On this question number 3, regarding  
6 extrapolation, Dr. Waldman put out the straw man  
7 questioning the extrapolation to IBD, asking about  
8 mechanism of action and that being the cornerstone  
9 of being able to extrapolate. Dr. Miller and  
10 Dr. Mager thought that there was a lot of  
11 similarity and that the extrapolation was really  
12 okay.

13 Dr. Adler asked the question about structure  
14 and function and whether we understood how  
15 quaternary structure might impact function and  
16 slight differences, and there was some data brought  
17 forward by the FDA.

18 Dr. Curtis asked kind of rhetorically  
19 whether there were other studies that could be done  
20 to help with this extrapolation to IBD and really  
21 wasn't able to clearly articulate what those might  
22 be in this setting. I don't know if everybody



1 around the table completely agreed with that. I  
2 think some other issues were raised.

3 The question about dosing was raised, and we  
4 just heard that conversation in that Dr. Reimhold  
5 just talked about the adverse events that would be  
6 of concern because the efficacy would be clear  
7 pretty quickly and we would stop using it if that  
8 was the case.

9 Did I miss any other streams of conversation  
10 or comments that were made?

11 (No response.)

12 DR. SOLOMON: Okay. So we're moving on now  
13 to question 4, which is a voting question. And I'm  
14 going to read the question, and then I'm going to  
15 give you some instructions.

16 Does the totality of the evidence support  
17 licensure of ABP 501 as a biosimilar product to  
18 US-licensed Humira for the following indications  
19 for which US-licensed Humira is currently licensed  
20 and for which Amgen is seeking licensure -- RA, JIA  
21 in patients 4 years of age and older, PsA,  
22 ankylosing spondylitis, adult Crohn's, adult

1 ulcerative colitis, and psoriasis? And we want  
2 people to explain the reason for the votes.

3 Are we going through the electronic voting?  
4 Yes. Okay. So just to give you some instructions  
5 about the electronic voting system, we'll be using  
6 an electronic system for the meeting. Once we  
7 begin the votes, the buttons will start flashing  
8 and will continue to flash even after you have  
9 entered your vote. Please press the button firmly  
10 that corresponds to your vote. If you are unsure  
11 of your vote or you wish to change your vote, you  
12 may press the corresponding button until the vote  
13 is closed.

14 So when it says you may press the  
15 corresponding, that's of your changed vote. So if  
16 you were a no and you want to go yes, you hold down  
17 yes, I assume. Did I read that correctly? Yes?  
18 Okay. Thank you.

19 After everyone has completed their vote, the  
20 vote will be locked in. The vote will then be  
21 displayed on the screen and the DFO will read the  
22 vote from the screen into the record. Next, we

1 will go around the room and each individual who  
2 voted will state their name and vote into the  
3 record. You can also state the reason why you  
4 voted as you did, if you want to. We will continue  
5 in the same manner until all questions have been  
6 answered or discussed. So that's one question.

7           So if there are no comments concerning the  
8 wording of the question, we'll now begin the voting  
9 process. So we're voting on the package of  
10 indications. We're not voting on any specific  
11 indication. Just to clarify, if you don't believe  
12 in one of these indications, your vote would be a  
13 no; otherwise your vote would be a yes. Any  
14 questions or comments regarding the question?

15           (No response.)

16           DR. SOLOMON: Okay. So if there are no  
17 questions, then we'll proceed to the voting  
18 process.

19           Please press the button on your microphone  
20 that corresponds to your vote. You will have  
21 approximately 20 seconds to vote. Please press the  
22 button firmly. After you have made your selection,

1 the light may continue to flash. If you're unsure  
2 of your vote or you wish to change, please press  
3 the corresponding button again before the vote is  
4 closed.

5 (Vote taken.)

6 DR. SOLOMON: Okay. Everyone has voted and  
7 the voting is now complete, so we can take our  
8 fingers off the buttons I guess. Okay.

9 MS. CHOI: For the record, we have 26 yes,  
10 zero no, and zero abstentions.

11 DR. SOLOMON: I'm going to go around the  
12 room starting from the right, or do you have a  
13 list? I'm going to start at the voting end here.  
14 Dr. Curtis, you're not voting. Dr. Siegel?

15 DR. SIEGEL: Sure. Richard Siegel from NIH.  
16 So I voted yes. I think I discussed my thoughts on  
17 the Fc receptor binding and activity assays, which  
18 in my opinion are the best available predictors of  
19 efficacy and allowing extrapolation to IBD. And  
20 the clinical studies I thought were adequate in the  
21 two indications that they were tested for.

22 DR. NATHANSON: Jeff Nathanson. I voted

1 yes. The robust analytic data was obviously the  
2 foundation, and certainly the supporting clinical,  
3 and I felt very comfortable with it as well.

4 DR. SOLGA: Steve Solga. I voted yes. I  
5 thought the vote was easy, and I thought it was  
6 easy because the charge to the committee today was  
7 really quite narrow. Like February, we were asked  
8 to follow what the 351(k) pathway said and look at  
9 the data and compare them.

10 But like February, I've not seen such a  
11 disconnect between the charge to the committee and  
12 the concerns of the public, and I'd like to have  
13 that noted. And I've been on again/off again these  
14 committees for six years, and the disconnect is  
15 really quite remarkable.

16 The public brought up very many concerns in  
17 both written statements and oral statements, both  
18 February and today. It just wasn't today's  
19 committee's charge, but these are essential issues,  
20 and they need some forum to be aired out fully and  
21 completely.

22 That I can tell, this was passed in 2009.

1 And 2010 the FDA held a two-day public forum for  
2 solicitation of input, but that I can tell on  
3 Google, it's not happened since. That I can tell,  
4 it's the Senate HELP Committee that's charged with  
5 overseeing these issues, and they've heard from  
6 their constituents and from time to time have asked  
7 the FDA for a progress report.

8 In September of 2015, Dr. Woodcock spent a  
9 day there explaining the significant progress from  
10 the FDA. I would suggest that the 20 open public  
11 forum speakers today all write to Lamar Alexander,  
12 who's the chairman of this committee, and say, we  
13 want to come and have 90 minutes of your time to  
14 recite what we've recited today because we didn't  
15 get done what we needed to get done today for them.

16 DR. FEAGINS: Linda Feagins. I voted yes,  
17 and in my vote it was really focusing on answering  
18 the question that was put before us. And looking  
19 at the analytical data, it was very compelling that  
20 the drugs were highly similar. And then seeing the  
21 clinical efficacy in the diseases that were studied  
22 was reassuring.

1 DR. STREETT: This is Sarah Streett. I  
2 guess I struggled over it a little bit. I thought  
3 that the totality of the evidence, particularly for  
4 the indications that had small clinical trials, was  
5 very convincing and the science looked well done.

6 I agree with what Dr. Solga, said that there  
7 are other issues that we weren't charged to tackle  
8 but remain floating about and I think are really  
9 paramount. And I hope that we are more empowered  
10 to be involved in exploring them together going  
11 forward.

12 DR. ADLER: This is Jeremy Adler. I voted  
13 yes also. And my main concern was the lack of  
14 clinical data, both for inflammatory bowel disease,  
15 as well as for the pediatric indication.

16 That said, the evidence still was strong  
17 enough for me to vote yes. But I still feel, given  
18 that there's lack of clinical evidence, that it's  
19 important to have a specific, deliberate,  
20 prospective, post-marketing surveillance study.  
21 And I would suggest something that's not voluntary  
22 but more deliberate than that so that we can know

1 going forward, did we actually make the right  
2 decision? And I also agree with what Dr. Solga  
3 said as well.

4 DR. BERGFELD: Wilma Bergfeld. I voted yes,  
5 and I want to say I've been most impressed with the  
6 presentations both by the panel members, the FDA,  
7 and the presenting company.

8 I'd like to speak also as the chair of the  
9 Cosmetic Ingredient Review Committee, which is  
10 looking at cosmetic chemicals and the toxicology,  
11 and say they, too, are moving to structural  
12 analysis and less clinical analysis. So it seems  
13 to be the movement of the future with all the new  
14 technical advances, and I congratulate you.

15 I also was impressed with the public's  
16 presentation and I agree that all of their  
17 statements need to be considered. I've made note  
18 of them and would be happy to -- if you didn't  
19 record all that, I'd be happy to send you my  
20 records. So thank you.

21 DR. ROBINSON: June Robinson. I voted yes,  
22 because of the narrow constraints of a biosimilar



1 application. This does not seek  
2 interchangeability. And I await the FDA  
3 clarification as to the rules for  
4 interchangeability, and suggest that we would like  
5 to see this move forward with dispatch as it is an  
6 extreme concern of clinicians as this moves forward  
7 in the marketplace.

8 DR. MARGOLIS: My name is David Margolis. I  
9 also voted yes, again, at least because I thought  
10 that the information that we were given about  
11 biosimilarity in terms of the analytics was  
12 excellent. However, as a pharmacoepidemiologist, I  
13 also agree with the earlier statement that I find  
14 it shocking that in 2016 that we're still only  
15 relying on passive systems like Sentinel and  
16 MedWatch, and that we don't have mandatory post-  
17 marketing studies, not just for biologics, but also  
18 for drugs and devices that are approved on these  
19 sorts of pathways.

20 DR. GELLER: Nancy Geller. I voted yes,  
21 despite reservations about extrapolating from the  
22 data we had, which was very good, to the data we

1 don't have, and will never have.

2 MS. ARONSON: Diane Aronson. I voted yes,  
3 because I thought they were robust presentations,  
4 that ABP 501 is highly similar to Humira, and  
5 there's no clinical meaningful differences. I also  
6 was really supported by the FDA's presentations and  
7 clarifications.

8 DR. HORONJEFF: Jennifer Horonjeff. I also  
9 voted yes. And I think the package that was  
10 presented, I still had some questions there, but I  
11 think the robust discussion that we had certainly  
12 helped to convince me to vote yes.

13 But while I'm here on the record, I'd also  
14 like to echo the sentiment of those who gave  
15 testimony today and what had been brought up  
16 before, that I still think we have a disconnect  
17 with how this is being conveyed to consumers, and  
18 there's a lot of uncertainty on their end.

19 I certainly think -- I know that we're being  
20 charged to not talk about things like cost and  
21 other areas, but that's really the silo mentality  
22 which a patient never exists in, since they're

1 constantly having to deal with all these different  
2 things.

3 So I think we need to figure out a way to  
4 help bridge that gap so that they can better  
5 understand, because as one of the people giving a  
6 testimony today said, "As soon as we get the uptake  
7 of the patient, that's when we're going to  
8 succeed." So we really need to think about the  
9 consumer as well.

10 DR. OLIVER: Alyce Oliver. I voted yes. I  
11 felt like the totality of evidence supported  
12 licensure and also the extrapolation to the other  
13 indications. I want to support the public's  
14 concern about non-medical switching.

15 DR. MILLER: Don Miller. I voted yes.  
16 Again, we have this quandary that we're having our  
17 decisions clouded by public policy issues like  
18 non-medical switching. But Congress created the  
19 law and the pathway; FDA just has to enforce it and  
20 we have to vote based on that. So I think it was  
21 an easy decision to vote yes.

22 DR. BECKER: I'm Mara Becker. I voted yes.

1 I thought the Amgen package addressed the  
2 biosimilarity for ABP 501.

3 I'd like to echo Dr. Horonjeff's point about  
4 education. When you see how difficult it was for  
5 us to come to grips with understanding the purpose  
6 of and the pathway for biosimilarity and then try  
7 to disseminate that to the public so that they  
8 understand it, too, I think it's going to be really  
9 important moving forward, as we continue to be  
10 addressing these new agents, not only for  
11 acceptability and for safety, but for the public to  
12 understand the rationale and how they were  
13 approved.

14 DR. SOLOMON: I'm Dan Solomon, and I voted  
15 yes. To echo some of the points that have been  
16 made, it was an excellent packet, and the FDA did a  
17 very nice job of explaining how to interpret the  
18 information in this setting.

19 Concerns that were raised, which I want to  
20 emphasize, are the importance of post-marketing  
21 surveillance data. Here we have -- even though we  
22 may not have any specific concerns, we have a lack

1 of data, and those data are going to be collected  
2 in the ensuing months and years -- or they can be  
3 collected if the agency asks them to be  
4 collected -- and we can learn about the indications  
5 that we really were not presented information  
6 about.

7           The interchangeability is just a critical  
8 issue to the public. We have energized public  
9 sitting here today, and I think the agency can  
10 reach out and work with the public on an  
11 educational campaign to make sure that they  
12 understand what biosimilars are doing, what they  
13 can do, what they're not doing, because I think  
14 everybody in the public, as well as physicians,  
15 providers, assumes that if a biosimilar is  
16 approved, that it is interchangeable. But that's  
17 not really what we all voted on and that's not what  
18 the law says today.

19           I think the naming issue is tremendously  
20 important because of the post-marketing  
21 surveillance. I think the industry and the agency  
22 have to get together on those issues.

1 DR. JONAS: Beth Jonas. I voted yes. I was  
2 very comfortable with the analytic data that showed  
3 biosimilarity and with the clinical studies that we  
4 saw. So I was very comfortable with the  
5 extrapolation.

6 I share your concerns and everyone else's  
7 concerns about education. But I also want to  
8 mention that the payers are going to need to be  
9 educated also because oftentimes, the payers are  
10 the people who are making the decisions about the  
11 medications.

12 I think that's my primary concern, is to  
13 see, once the biosimilars are out there and we're  
14 using them and this idea of interchangeability and  
15 who's really making the decision. I think  
16 physicians should be making the decisions and not  
17 payers.

18 DR. REIMHOLD: Andreas Reimhold. I also  
19 voted yes. And again, the analytics and clinical  
20 trials were convincing and easy to accept. I was  
21 helped by the fact that the pediatricians and the  
22 GI specialists in the room were accepting of using

1 this kind of approach of dealing with the  
2 uncertainty of having a drug whose exact use and  
3 dosing may not be totally clear initially. But  
4 that's part of your field, I guess, and it's an  
5 uncertainty you've learned to accept.

6 So in terms of the interchangeability issue,  
7 I think the FDA will write a label for this drug,  
8 and it wouldn't be wrong to start very close to the  
9 first sentence and say, this is a biosimilar, not  
10 an interchangeable drug.

11 DR. WOLPAW: I'm Terry Wolpaw, and I voted  
12 yes. I voted yes because I felt that the analytic  
13 studies were extremely strong. I thought the  
14 presentation by both Amgen and the FDA were  
15 beautifully organized and clear, and thank you for  
16 that.

17 I also voted yes because I came to  
18 understand that one can take that kind of strength  
19 of analytic evidence and use that for  
20 extrapolation. I do think, for myself, I think on  
21 a committee like this, we should engage in  
22 continues quality improvement. And part of that is

1 the post -- the studies to learn how this kind of  
2 extrapolation worked as a committee so we can then  
3 take that to our next decision and be better at  
4 making that next decision.

5 DR. SCHER: Jose Scher. I also voted yes.  
6 Again, I think the robustness of the totality of  
7 the data superseded some of my reservations,  
8 particularly when it comes to immunogenicity.  
9 There's a signal there that I'm still not convinced  
10 that it will not have clinical efficacy issues down  
11 the road. But in the end, the safety profile  
12 appears to be highly robust. So that's that.

13 I also would like to think about ways to  
14 standardize these applications by other sponsors  
15 moving forward. It will clarify some of our  
16 uncertainty.

17 The other point being that if at all -- and  
18 I'm not so sure that this can be done -- but IBD  
19 studies, moving forward, from other sponsors would  
20 be helpful as a class, particularly for TNF  
21 blockers.

22 DR. BILKER: Warren Bilker. I voted yes



1       also. I feel that the studies clearly demonstrated  
2       biosimilarity for RA and psoriasis. I am, however,  
3       concerned about extrapolation and feel that it's  
4       critical to mandate post-marketing surveillance and  
5       active surveillance studies on the safety and  
6       efficacy of all the extrapolated indications for  
7       this and other biosimilars.

8               DR. HANCOCK: I'm William Hancock. I voted  
9       yes, again, on the strength of the analytical  
10       package, but also the very helpful comments from  
11       the FDA based on their extensive experience.

12               I think one challenge is communicating the  
13       analytical data. What was presented by the company  
14       and the FDA is just a tiny, tiny sliver of the vast  
15       reams of data, and if you're not in the field, you  
16       just don't understand the enormous amount of data  
17       that's provided by all of the analysis of all the  
18       lots, and all of their molecular properties. So  
19       that's hard to communicate, but important.

20               DR. HOHMAN: I'm Bob Hohman. I voted yes.  
21       I agree with my colleague here. And also I  
22       share -- I sympathize -- some of the reservations

1 that people had. But I think when you look at the  
2 package, Amgen did an excellent job answering all  
3 the criteria by the FDA and I really appreciate the  
4 FDA did an awesome job putting it all in  
5 perspective.

6 DR. BRITTAIN: Erica Brittain. I voted yes.  
7 The results in the two clinical trials that were  
8 done were impressive. Would I prefer to have  
9 randomized clinical trial data for each and every  
10 indication? Of course I would. But I think that  
11 the biosimilar paradigm wouldn't be feasible if  
12 that were required.

13 So even though I'm not really comfortable  
14 with the extrapolation, I'm relying on my  
15 colleagues on the panel who seem to think it's  
16 okay. So I hope you guys are right.

17 DR. WALDMAN: Scott Waldman. I voted yes.  
18 I voted yes because of the totality of the  
19 evidence. I think Amgen did a great job putting  
20 the package together. I think the FDA did a great  
21 job of analyzing that package and presenting it. I  
22 had and have some reservations about extrapolation,

1 but I thought the discussion and the massacre of my  
2 straw man --

3 (Laughter.)

4 DR. WALDMAN: -- was clarifying and overcame  
5 my reservations.

6 DR. MAGER: Don Mager. I voted yes. I  
7 don't think, as the last voting member here, I'd  
8 have much more to add. I'd like to commend the  
9 applicant for an excellent packet. And again, I'd  
10 like to thank the FDA on an excellent review and  
11 presentation and also for the discussion. You  
12 fielded quite a few difficult questions and  
13 provided excellent feedback.

14 The analytical data were the most compelling  
15 of the application. And frankly, I would be  
16 surprised if some of those minor things like  
17 glycosylation would match. I don't know much about  
18 the analytical component of it, but it seems like  
19 one of those things that aren't going to match in  
20 the future very much as well when you switch cell  
21 lines. So I'm not surprised. I'd be more  
22 surprised if it did match.

1           Then where those things would have an  
2           impact, the clinical studies clearly showed that  
3           this was a non-issue. There were no clinical  
4           meaningful differences there, and I was comfortable  
5           with the extrapolation based upon mechanisms  
6           controlling PK as well as the role of the  
7           analytical component addressing the presumable  
8           mechanisms of action.

9           I would like to encourage FDA also to take  
10          the charge at addressing a lot of the public  
11          concerns. The comments brought up by the public  
12          haven't changed since the first one that we  
13          reviewed. They're looking for answers and guidance  
14          for a lot of these things, and I think the FDA has  
15          a unique opportunity to step in and lead the  
16          discussion.

17          DR. SOLOMON: Would the FDA want to make any  
18          comments?

19          DR. NIKOLOV: I'll take this opportunity.  
20          First, I would really like to thank you for an  
21          excellent discussion. We appreciate this, and this  
22          is what we needed. We certainly appreciate

1 everyone's concerns and comments, and certainly the  
2 way Dr. Solga framed the disconnect between the  
3 charge and the concerns of the community. But we  
4 would still like to thank you for keeping focused  
5 on the issues that we have for discussion today.

6 I think we can assure all of you that all  
7 the issues that were brought up, broader policy and  
8 issues relevant to the community, will be a topic  
9 of our internal discussion and hopefully input from  
10 the community to make sure that these are  
11 addressed, so that we can get this pathway  
12 implemented the right way.

13 I would also to thank the FDA team for their  
14 preparation, and the sponsor. I would like to  
15 thank the advisory committee staff, who was really  
16 instrumental in making sure that this advisory  
17 committee was successful. I would like to thank  
18 the community also. With this, I don't have  
19 anything else to add.

20 **Adjournment**

21 DR. SOLOMON: Okay. I think this concludes  
22 our meeting today. I think many of you may be here

1 tomorrow. I don't know if we're supposed to leave  
2 our badges here, if we're going to be here  
3 tomorrow. Leave your badges, and then they'll be  
4 here when you come back.

5 Please take all personal belongings. The  
6 room is cleaned and meeting materials left on the  
7 table will be disposed of, and we will now adjourn.  
8 Thank you.

9 (Whereupon, at 4:44 p.m., the meeting was  
10 adjourned.)

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22